

THE ANCESTRAL LINES
of
Mary Lenore Knapp

Compiled by

ALFRED AVERILL KNAPP, M.D.

Gc
929.2
K727kn
1164927

M.

pat
10-

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01332 8742

THE ANCESTRAL LINES
of
Mary Lenore Knapp

Compiled by
ALFRED AVERILL KNAPP, M.D.

1800 Columbia Terrace
Peoria, Illinois
1947

Lithoprinted in the United States of America

All rights reserved. This book, or
parts thereof, may not be reproduced
in any form without permission of
the author.

EDWARDS BROTHERS, INC.
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN

1948

*Goodspeeds Book Shop Inc.
18 Beacon St. Boston & Mass
\$10.00*

Good speed - \$10.00

To my wife,
Mary Luella McCune Knapp,
whose kindly council and encouragement
made this research possible,
this volume is affectionately dedicated.

1164927

INTRODUCTION

The following compilation of ancestral lines has been gathered from many sources, mostly from family bibles, family genealogies and genealogical libraries. No doubt there will be many errors found - they are always found in any similar book as well as in the above sources. But practically every record can be found in print somewhere. Many lines that I believed to be fictitious have been omitted. The rest I have accepted, subject to further research and future evidence. Doubtless more data could have been found if time and opportunity had permitted. There is plenty yet to be done by future students. Many of these families may be more fully traced in their respective genealogies, to which you are referred. You will find them of great interest.

A few blank pages will be found in the back of this book for your convenience in recording additions and corrections. Genealogical research is a growing hobby and is never completed. There are always new sources of information appearing. The more we learn and the farther we reach, the greater the horizon calling for continuing research.

The main records are arranged in generations, numbering from 1 to 22, beginning with the present generation numbered "1-G-1." Each individual has a distinctive number in his generation group.

In the Index the arrangement is by families in alphabetical order. Families may be easily traced there by name and each person by his individual number. Only names appearing in the direct ancestral line will be found in the Index. Many others will be found under the family names in the text.

I hope the readers will derive as much pleasure in reading this book as I have had in compiling it.

FIRST GENERATION

1-G-1. MARY LENORE KNAPP, dau. of 2-G-1. Alfred A. Knapp
& 2-G-2. Mary L. (McCune) Knapp.

B. at Brimfield, Ill., Aug. 14, 1895. She has
resided in Brimfield and Peoria, Ill.

D.

M.

She attended the public schools at Brimfield, Ill. for eight years, winning a silver and a gold medal in the Peoria County Declamatory contests. Visited Europe with her parents in 1909-1910. Attended a private school in Vienna, Austria, for six months, completing the first four years of their course and received a certificate therefor. Attended Bradley Polytechnic Institute in Peoria for six years, four years in the Academy and the first two years of the college course. She won three Scholarships, one from Bradley and two from the University of Chicago. Attended the University of Chicago for three years, receiving her A.B. in 1918 and her A.M. in 1919, majoring in Latin. Was head of the Latin Department of the Princeton, Ill. Township High School for two years and then taught at the Lyons Township High School at LaGrange, Ill. for one year, and at Bradley Institute for three and one-half years. Since then she has been employed as assistant to her father and has had charge of his office in Peoria, until his retirement. She is a brunette, tall, straight and slender, weighing about 125 pounds.

She is a member of the First Congregational Church of Peoria, of the Daughters of the American Revolution, of the Peoria Branch of the American Association of University Women, of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Illinois, of the Pilgrim John Howland Society, of the Alumni Association of Bradley Institute, now Bradley University, of the Alumni Association of the University of Chicago, of the Women's Club of Peoria and of Winter Park, Florida, of the Hispanic Institute of America, and of the Knapp Family Association of America. Has been Secretary of the Peoria Branch of the Alumni Association of the University of Chicago, Secretary of

the Peoria County Tuberculosis Association, Secretary of the Illinois State Federation of Music Clubs, Vice-President and Acting President of the Amateur Musical Club of Peoria and is now Secretary of the Woman's Club of Winter Park, Florida. She has traveled extensively, here and abroad. Her hobby is music.

SECOND GENERATION

2-G-1. ALFRED AVERILL KNAPP, M.D., son of 3-G-1. Elnathan
& 3-G-2. Sarah A.
(Quinby) Knapp.

B. May 22, 1868 at Danbury, Conn.

D.

M. June 26, 1894 at Henry, Ill., Mary Luella
(Nellie) McCune, (2-G-2) dau. of (3-G-3) James
A. McCune and (3-G-4) Jessie M. Babb. They
have one child.

1. Mary Lenore Knapp, b. Aug. 14, 1895, at Brimfield,
Ill. (1-G-1)

Alfred A. Knapp has resided in Danbury, Conn., Henry, Ill., Brimfield, Ill., and Peoria, Ill. In 1869 he removed from Danbury, Conn. with his parents, to a farm near Henry, Ill. They returned to Danbury in 1873 because of malaria, but in March, 1877 they returned to Henry and remained there permanently. In the spring of 1888 he began the study of medicine at Rush Medical College, Chicago, having previously studied in the office of Dr. A. H. Kinnear, Henry, his Preceptor. He graduated from Rush March 31, 1891 and through competitive examination, was appointed Interne in Cook County Hospital for a period of 18 months. At the completion of his Internship he located in Brimfield, Ill., arriving there May 29, 1893. He practiced medicine there until June 1, 1909, the last five years having associated with him Dr. Charles George Farnum, now of Peoria, Ill. For the year following he and his family studied and traveled in Europe, spending eight months of the time in study in Vienna, Austria. On Sept. 17, 1910 he located in Peoria, Ill. where he has since successfully practiced general medicine. His office was at 511-512 Jefferson Building and residence at 1800 Columbia Terrace. He is dark complexioned, with dark hair and mustache and has weighed from 145 to 165 pounds. He is a member of the Peoria City and Illinois State Medical Societies, of the American Medical Association, of the First Congregational Church of Peoria, of the University Club of Peoria and of of Winter Park, Florida, of the Masons, Eastern Star and

the Scottish Rite Consistory-32nd Degree, of the Association of Commerce, of the Institute of American Genealogy, of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, of the Pilgrim John Howland Society, Past Surgeon and Deputy Governor General of the Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants and Past Surgeon General of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants, one of the organizers and President for ten years of the Knapp Family Association of America. He is a Republican in politics and his hobby is Genealogy. He has been President of the Peoria City Medical Society, of the Medical Staff of the Methodist Hospital and of the George Rogers Clark Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution. He is a member of the 50 Year Club of the Illinois State Medical Society. Retired from the practice of medicine in 1945.

2-G-2. MARY LUELLA McCUNE, dau. of 3-G-3. James A. McCune and 3-G-4. Jessie M. (Babb) McCune.

B. At Washburn, Ill., Feb. 13, 1871.

D. At Peoria, Illinois Aug. 22, 1945 of Cerebral Haemorrhage. Buried Aug. 25, 1945 in Springdale Cemetery, Peoria, Ill.

Mary Luella McCune has lived in Washburn, Streator, Henry, Brimfield and Peoria, Ill. She was light complexioned with light hair and weighed about 125 pounds. She attended school at Henry, graduating from the Henry High School in 1890, taught school near Henry for two years and in the Henry schools for two years, then was married and moved to Brimfield, Ill. She was a member of the First Congregational Church of Peoria, of the Woman's Club of Peoria and Winter Park, Fla., of the Peoria Mothers' Club, of the Eastern Star, of the Amateur Musical Club and of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Peoria and State Medical Societies.

THIRD GENERATION

3-G-1. ELNATHAN KNAPP, son of 4-G-1 Ira Knapp & 4-G-2. Thankful (Barnum) Knapp.

B. At Danbury, Conn. Mar. 20, 1831.

D. At Henry, Ill., Feb. 2, 1889 of Pneumonia after an illness of four days. Buried in the Henry cemetery.

M. At Edinburg, Saratoga Co., N.Y., Apr. 12, 1859, (3-G-2) Sarah Ann Quinby. Had

1. Eva Adella Knapp, b. Mar. 13, 1860 at Danbury, Conn. Moved to Ill. with her parents. M. Jan. 16, 1884, Abel Clarkson Vail who was b. Dec. 5, 1859 at Henry, Ill. and d. Feb. 12, 1929 at Nevada, Ia., son of Benjamin C. & Harriet (Hoagland) Vail. They have two sons: Ira Newell Vail, b. Nov. 18, 1886 and Alfred Clarkson Vail, b. Apr. 14, 1893.
2. Mary Thankful Knapp, b. May 26, 1861, d. Sept. 27, 1861 of "Summer Complaint." Buried in the King Street Christian Churchyard near Danbury.
3. Edmund Elmer Knapp, b. May 5, 1863 at Danbury, d. June 24, 1943, Milan, Kan. Buried there. Moved to Ill. with his parents. M. at Lacon, Ill., Mar. 7, 1888, Edith Susan Weaver who was b. at Lacon, Ill., Nov. 20, 1863, d. at her home in Milan, Kan., Jan. 29, 1936, dau. of Isaac Weaver. They had (1) Allen Elnathan, b. Nov. 5, 1888, d. Nov. 11, 1888 at Henry, Ill. (2) Sara Ann, b. Jan. 6, 1890 at Henry, m. Sept. 8, 1915 at Milan, Kan., Joseph Elmer Shafer, b. Sept. 15, 1884, son of Alonzo Wallace & Lozina Elizabeth Shafer. They have one son, Alden Knapp Shafer, b. Aug. 12, 1916. (3) Eva May, b. May 18, 1891 at Tonica, Ill., m. Oct. 26, 1926 at Wichita, Kan., Leslie Eugene Wiley, b. at South Haven, Kan., Sept. 26, 1899, son of Herbert E. & Leora (Hoppe) Wiley. (4) Frank Averill, an adopted son, b. Mar. 20, 1901 at Lacon, Ill., m. May 8, 1920, Estella D. Murphy, b. Sept. 8, 1901, dau. of Robert & Nannie Murphy. They have (1) Estella Mescel, b. May 21, 1921, m. Nov. 6, 1944 at Bethesda, Md., Lieut. Philip Aloysius Kernon, Jr., U.S. Naval Reserve. (2) Frank Averill, b. Sept. 24, 1922.

4. Daniel Elnathan Knapp, b. Jan. 1, 1865. d. Jan. 25, 1865. Buried King St. Cemetery.
5. Alfred Averill Knapp. (2-G-1.) (which see).

3-G-2. SARAH ANN QUINBY, dau. of 4-G-3. Aaron Quinby &
4-G-4. Mary (Wilbur) Quinby.

B. At Milan, Dutchess Co., N.Y., June 26, 1827.

D. At Henry, Ill., July 14, 1902 of "Gastritis".
Buried in Henry cemetery.

M. At Edinburg, Saratoga Co., N.Y., Apr. 12, 1859,
(3-G-1.) Elnathan Knapp.

Elnathan Knapp was born and reared on a farm near Danbury, Conn. and farmed there for ten years after his marriage. Then he purchased a farm of 120 acres $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles north of Henry, Ill., and moved west. After living there for 4 years they returned to Danbury because of malaria in all members of the family, but in 1877 they returned to Henry and lived and died on their farm there. He was of medium size and build, light complexioned, sandy hair, gray eyes and wore full chin whiskers. Both he and his wife were members of the King Street Christian Church near Danbury and of the Christian Church at Henry. His wife was of medium size with dark hair and eyes, weighing about 140 pounds. The Census of 1860 says he was b. in Conn. age 29, a farmer with real estate of \$2900. and personal property of \$450. His wife was b. in N.Y. aged 30 and they had a dau. aged 3 months.

3-G-3. JAMES ALEXANDER McCUNE, son of 4-G-5. Obadiah
McCune & 4-G-6. Nancy
(Henderson) McCune.

B. At Washburn, Ill., June 14, 1843.

D. At Peoria, Ill., Aug. 7, 1923 of Carcinoma of
the Oesophagus. Buried in Henry, Ill. cemetery.

M. At Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Mar. 6, 1870, (3-G-4)
Jessie Mary Babb.

3-G-4. JESSIE MARY BABB, dau. of 4-G-7. Charles Babb &
4-G-8. Mary (Davis) (widow of
_____ Severe) Babb.

B. June 15, 1848 at Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

D. Sept. 27, 1917 at Peoria, Ill., of Cerebral
Haemorrhage, Buried in Henry cemetery.

M. Mar. 6, 1870 at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 3-G-3. James A. McCune. They had

1. Mary Luella McCune. (2-G-2) (which see)

This family has resided at Washburn, Streator, Henry and Peoria, Ill. He has been a stock buyer, lock-tender at the Henry dam across the Illinois River, city policeman and watchman. He was a large man, over six feet tall with brown hair, gray eyes, weighing about 200 pounds. He had a very busy life, was a Republican in politics and a lifelong sufferer from asthma. His wife was a school teacher. A member of the Christian Church at Henry, Ill. She was tall, slender, with dark hair and for the latter years of her life she was a semi-invalid as a result of a broken hip, the same hip having been broken twice from falls. Her marriage license reads "Josse Ann Babb." She was also called Josephine Maria Babb.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-G-1. IRA KNAPP, son of 5-G-1. Elnathan Knapp and
5-G-2. Lydia (Barber) Knapp.

B. June 6, 1804 in King Street district, near
Danbury, Conn. Census of 1870 lists him as
65 years old, farmer with real estate of \$5500,
personal of \$1000.

D. Jan. 22, 1871 at Danbury, age 66-7-2. Buried
in the Christian Church cemetery at King
Street.

M. About 1826, (4-G-2) Thankful Barnum. (which
see)

4-G-2. THANKFUL BARNUM, dau. of 5-G-3. Daniel Barnum and
5-G-4. Thankful (Gorham) Barnum.

B. Mar. 3, 1806 in N.Y. state just over the line
out of Conn.

D. July 1, 1890 at Danbury, Conn. Buried in the
King Street Christian Church cemetery. She
was a tailoress before her marriage.

M. About 1826, 4-G-1. Ira Knapp. (which see) They
had

1. Barnum Knapp, B. Apr. 2, 1827. D. Feb. 2, 1890.

M. Mar. 11, 1849, Hannah Mansfield.

2. Elnathan Knapp. 3-G-1. (which see)

3. Alfred Barnum Knapp, B. July 7, 1838. D. Mar. 1,
1915. M. May 1860, Eunice Taylor.

Ira Knapp and his wife were both members of the King
Street Christian Church and are buried in the churchyard.
On his tombstone is inscribed "Help, Lord, for the Godly
man ceaseth, for the Faithful fail from among the chil-
dren of men." On her tombstone is carved "Gone but not
forgotten." He died from "Cerebral Paralysis" after a
few days illness. He was a farmer and always lived with-
in a mile of his birthplace. They joined the King Street
Christian Church June 22, 1843, being baptized by Elder
Eli M. Jackson. He left no will. His estate was ap-
praised by Barnum P. Jackson and Eli M. Jackson. Admin-
istered by sons Barnum and Alfred B. Knapp, Elnathan was
living in Henry, Ill. at this time. He was about 5 ft.

9 in. tall, had dark hair and eyes and weighed about 160 pounds. She was small and short and very active, weighing about 90 pounds, with dark sandy hair and gray eyes. She died of old age and an injury to her shoulder caused by a fall down stairs at her home where she insisted on living alone. The Census of 1850 lists him as b. in Conn. age 45, Farmer, real estate, \$3500. Thankful b. Conn. age 44. Elnathan, age 18. Alfred age 12. Census of 1860 says b. Conn. age 56, farmer, real estate, \$4000. Personal, \$2000. Thankful. b. N.Y. age 54. Alfred B. b. Conn. age 21.

4-G-3. AARON QUINBY, son of 5-G-5. Obadiah Quinby & 5-G-6. Freelove (Haight) Quinby.
 B. Aug. 2, 1798/9, probably at Milan, Dutchess Co., N.Y.
 D. May 15, 1875 at Edinburg, Saratoga Co., N.Y. Buried at Northville, N.Y.
 M. June 6, 1826 at Milan, N.Y. 4-G-4. Mary Wilbur.

4-G-4. MARY WILBUR, dau. of 5-G-7. Reuben & 5-G-8. Susannah (Dean) Wilbur.
 B. Nov. 29, 1806.
 D. July 4, 1886. Buried at Northville, N.Y.
 M. June 6, 1826 4-G-3. Aaron Quinby. (which see)
 They had

1. Sarah Ann Quinby. 3-G-2. (which see).
2. Susan Freelove Quinby, b. Sept. 20, 1829. d. Feb. 4, 1897. m. 2-24-1874, George F. Oakes.
3. Martha Haight Quinby, b. Feb. 17, 1831. d. July 31, 1891. m. Nov. 19, 1856, John Carmi Hayden.
4. Edmund Carpenter Quinby, b. July 17, 1836. d. July 1, 1916. m. Jan. 17, 1866, Laura Delilah Copeland.
5. Aaron Jay Quinby, b. Aug. 19, 1845, d. Dec. 3, 1920. m. Aug. 20, 1867, Mary Evelyn Miner.

Aaron Quinby was a farmer, six feet tall, slim, with light hair. He lived at different times at Milan, Stillwater, Duanesburgh, Glen's Falls and Edinburg, N.Y.

4-G-5. OBADIAH McCUNE, son of 5-G-9. Robert McCune and 5-G-10. Jane (_____) McCune.

B. in Kentucky, probably in Bourbon Co.

D. July 20, 1868 at Washburn, Ill. and buried there.

M. Feb. 14, 1828, 4-G-6. Nancy Henderson, by I. Mackefresh in Nicholas Co. Ky.

4-G-6. NANCY HENDERSON, dau. of 5-G-11. John Henderson & 5-G-12. Elizabeth (Bruen) Henderson.

B. Feb. 11, 1809, Nicholas Co. Kentucky.

D. Mar. 16, 1878 at Benton, Kan. of Tuberculosis and buried there.

M. Feb. 14, 1828, 4-G-5. Obadiah McCune. They had

1. John Leander McCune, b. Oct. 15, 1830. d. in Kan. m. Sept. 3, 1857, Susan M. Black.
2. Joseph Albert McCune, b. Sept. 12, 1833. d. in Kan. m. Amanda Bain.
3. William Curtis McCune, b. July 7, 1837. m. Martha Ellen Ryan.
4. James Alexander McCune. 3-G-3. (which see)
5. Robert Henry McCune, b. Aug. 4, 1845. Single.
6. Barton Warren Stone McCune, b. Apr. 18, 1848. d. Mar. 9, 1908. m. Nannie Buck.

Obadiah McCune was a farmer and lived in Bourbon and Nicholas Co., Ky., and Shelby Co. and Washburn, Ill. Nancy rode on horseback all the way from Ky. to Shelby Co., Ill., carrying on the horse with her a sack of corn meal and her first baby, then less than a year old.

4-G-7. CHARLES BABB, son of 5-G-13. Thomas Babb & 5-G-14. Rachel (Pumphrey) Babb.

B. Feb. 27, 1806, probably in Anne Arundel Co., Md.

D. Aug. 26, 1876 at Mt. Vernon, Ohio and buried there in Pike Grove Churchyard.

M. 1st. Dec. 26, 1828, Minerva Pumphrey.

2nd. July 13, or 15, 1845, Mary Davis, dau. of Rev. John Davis and widow of (_____) Severe.

4-G-8. MARY DAVIS, dau. of Rev. John Davis. 5-G-15, and widow of (_____) Severe.

B. Mar. 3, 1809.

D. Apr. 24, 1876 aged 67-1-21, at Mt. Vernon and buried there.

M. July 13 or 15, 1845, 4-G-7. Charles Babb.

They had

1. Josephine Mariah or Jessie Mary Babb. 3-G-4. (which see)
2. Cynthia Ellen Babb. b. Oct. 19, 1848. m. J. C. Hawk.

Charles Babb, by his first wife, had

3. Mary Edith Babb, b. Mar. 7, 1829, d. Jan. 11, 1889. m. 1st. _____ Cornell. 2nd. H. T. Bryant, a cousin of Wm. C. Bryant.
4. Rachel Pumphrey Babb. b. Feb. 6, 1831. d. Feb. 17, 1906. m. _____ Dillon.
5. Ann Sophia Babb. b. Nov. 16, 1832.
6. Harriet Minerva Babb, b. September 25, 1834. d. Mar. 4, 1846.
7. Caroline Lavina Babb, b. Apr. 26, 1837. d. Nov. 6, 1916.
8. Emeline Amanda Babb, b. Apr. 26, 1837, twin of above. d. Oct. 18, 1915.
9. Elizabeth Matilda Babb. b. Dec. 25. 1841.
10. Parmelia Babb, b. June 26, 1844. d. July 14, 1844.
11. Joshua Cromwell Babb. b. Sept. 16, 1839. d. 1-25-1929. m. Eliza Ann Braddock.

Charles Babb was a Democrat. On his gravestone is carved "Father and mother, thy work is done. Their sufferings are all o'er, May we meet you in the better world, Where partings are no more." His estate was administered by W. W. Walkey.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-G-1. ELNATHAN KNAPP, Jr., son of 6-G-1. Elnathan Knapp
Sr. & 6-G-2. Ann (Kellogg)
Knapp.

B. In Danbury, Conn. in 1760.

D. June 6, 1842 at Danbury, aged 81-6-22. Buried
in the old Baptist Church cemetery 4 miles
from Danbury near the King Street District
school house. The church has been torn down.

M. Sept. 25, 1788, 5-G-2. Lydia Barber. (which
see)

5-G-2. LYDIA BARBER, dau. of 6-G-3. Benjamin Barber &
6-G-4. Ruth (Stevens) Barber.

B. Dec. 25, 1768/9. Bible record is Dec. 19, 1769.

D. May 2, 1851 aged 82-4-7. Buried beside her
husband.

M. Sept. 25, 1788, 5-G-1. Elnathan Knapp, Jr.
They had

1. Ruth Knapp, b. Nov. 2, 1788. m. Daniel Davis Knapp
and "moved west".
2. Hannah Knapp, b. Jan. 12, 1790. d. May 27, 1854.
m. Amos Abbott.
3. Anna Knapp, b. Aug. 28, 1792. m. Aaron Abbott, bro.
of above Amos.
4. Lydia Knapp, b. Apr. 5, 1794. d. Sept. 30, 1875.
m. Ira Roberts.
5. Othnile Knapp, b. July 12, 1799. d. Feb. 16, 1877.
m. Mariah Knapp.
6. Levi Knapp, b. Oct. 6, 1798. d. Feb. 1885. m.
Rebecca Hodge.
7. Susan Knapp, b. about 1800. d. June 4, 1864. m.
Hiram Elwell.
8. Ruamy Knapp, b. Apr. 23, 1805. d. July 20, 1888.
m. Senaca Salmons.
9. Eliza Knapp, b. 1807. d. June 19, 1883. m. John
Sturgis.
10. Ira Knapp. 4-G-1. (which see)
11. Azor Knapp, b. Danbury. m. Lucy Pierce or Pearse.
12. Abigail or Abbie Knapp, m. Alfred Mansfield.

Elnathan Knapp's name was on the Danbury tax list from the first existing list in 1793 to 1810 and probably later. He was made Freeman at Danbury Apr. 7, 1804. He was a farmer. He made his will Nov. 19, 1822 and mentions children as above. Signed by his mark. James Knapp was appointed administrator. Witnesses were Robert Fairfield, Friend Starr and Zalmon Wildman. Proved June 27, 1842. Estate appraised by Ransom Wilson and Alvah S. Pierce. James Knapp refused to serve, so Amos Abbott was appointed in his place. In Danbury, Conn., Probate Records, Vol. 10, page 278; The will of Benjamin Barber of Danbury, Oct. 27, 1794 mentions wife Susannah and sons Zacheus-Benjamin-Stephen-Nathan-Nathaniel and Simeon, and dau. Lydia, wife of Elnathan Knapp, Jr. and Patience, wife of Seth Shore, Jr. Probably the wife Susannah was a 2nd wife and not the mother of these children, as she and her husband had an agreement about her share of his estate, mentioned in his will. She made a will Aug. 30, 1793, willing all her goods to her sisters and brothers and their families. Probably her name was "Monroe" as she mentions brothers Joseph-Reuben-David and Noah "Munrow" and brother-in-law David Morehouse.

- 5-G-3. DANIEL BARNUM, son of 6-G-5. Abijah Barnum &
6-G-6. Orphia (Hamilton) Barnum.
B. Sept. 28, 1772 or 1775.
D. Apr. 23, 1852, aged 76-6-26 as inscribed on his
tombstone in the old Baptist Church cemetery,
near the King Street school house. The church
has been torn down.
M. 5-G-4. Thankful Gorham. (which see)

- 5-G-4. THANKFUL GORHAM, dau. of 6-G-7. Lockwood Gorham,
Jr. & 6-G-8. Thankful (_____)
Gorham.
B. Dec. 31, 1779.
D. Nov. 4, 1832, aged 52-10-? Buried beside her
husband.
M. 5-G-3. Daniel Barnum. (which see) They had

- 2 1. Gorham Barnum, b. Sept. 4, 1797. d. May 29, 1838.
m. Eliza Adams. Buried at Balls Pond.
3 2. Hiram Barnum, b. June 5, 1799. d. Oct. 8, 1833.
m. Marilla Hoyt.

- 4 3. Thankful Barnum, 4-G-2. (which see)
- 6 4. Silas Barnum, b. Feb. 26, 1803. d. Sept. 15, 1833.
m. Clarissa A. Jennings, b. 3-17-1807. d. 6-14-1890.
- 7 5. Ira Barnum, b. June 3 or 15, 1807. d. Feb. 13, 1832. m. Nancy Barnum.
- 8 6. Daniel Barnum, b. Aug. 26, 1810. d. Sept. 23, 1832.
- 10 7. Raymond Barnum, b. May 22, 1815. d. 1906. Had (1) Daniel Perry Barnum, of Mich. who m. Thankful Barnum, his cousin, dau. of Alfred Barnum. (2) William. (3) Lockwood.
- 12 8. Alfred Barnum, b. Mar. 28, 1821. d. 1910. m. Lydia Ann Solomons.
- 1 — 9. Clarissa Barnum, b. July 1, 1796. d. Oct. 18, 1833.
- 5 — 10. Polinna or Paulina Barnum, b. July 9 or 25, 1801.
d. Oct. 7, 1832.
- 9 — 11. Harriet Barnum, b. Mar. 12, 1813. d. Mar. 4, 1887.
m. _____ Beardsley.
- 11 — 12. Hannah Barnum, b. Aug. 31, 1817. d. Oct. 27, 1832.

Most of these children died of "consumption". Daniel was a tailor.

5-G-5. OBADIAH QUINBY, son of 6-G-9. Samuel Quinby &
6-G-10. Ann (Powell) Quinby.
B. Mar. 5, 1761. Westchester Co., N.Y.
D. June 12, 1821.
M. Mar. 11, 1783, probably 5-G-6, Freelove Haight.
(which see)

5-G-6. FREELove HAIGHT, dau. of 6-G-11. Caleb Haight &
6-G-12. Maplet (Forwelling)
Haight.

B. Oct. 27, 1761.

D. Dec. 16, 1829.

M. Mar. 11, 1783, 5-G-5. Obadiah Quinby. (which see) They had

1. Ann Quinby, b. Aug. 25, 1785. d. Nov. 11, 1855.
m. Jacob Vail.
2. James Quinby, b. Aug. 28, 1787. d. young of Heart Disease.
3. Maplet Quinby, B. Nov. 5, 1789. d. Oct. 20, 1823???
Caleb Griffin as his 3rd wife. (some error in dates)

Alfred Barnum

1821 - 1910

wife Lydia a
Salomons

grave stone gives
her name spelled
Lydia Ann Salomon
1834 - 1921

Clarissa Barnum

is given on G. Stone

as wife of

John Elwell

d 1833 ae 37-3-11

mother's book give. to July 7/1796

Old Baptist

Cemetery

site is marked

site of.

First Baptist

Church of

Danbury

site marked on

large stone

erected by

Myron Collyer Knapp

son of

Hiram ~~and~~ Knapp

& Elizabeth Fenton

Knapp. of King

St.

Myron was head
of this Cemetery
Association for
years.

all 3 were members
of this Baptist Ch.

Elizabeth never

took her letters from

this ch altho she
moved into the

city after Uncle

Hiram died &

attended Baptist

Ch. there.



4. Hannah Quinby, b. Sept. 9, 1791. d. Oct. 20, 1839, of consumption. Single.
5. Samuel Quinby, b. Aug. 20, 1795. d. Dec. 23, 1875. m. 1st. Patience Gage. 2nd. 12-26-1846, Esther Bowerman.
6. Aaron Quinby, 4-G-3. (which see)
7. Deborah Quinby, b. Sept. 28, 1805. d. Aug. 20, 1890. m. Merritt Griffin, 12-1-1831.

Obadiah was expelled from the Quaker Church for marrying an "outsider" not a member of the Quaker Church. The name Haight and Hoyt are frequently the same. (see Hoyt Genealogy)

- 5-G-7. REUBEN WILBUR, son of 6-G-13. Esek Wilbur & 6-G-14. Rebecca (Tabor) Wilbur.

B. Apr. 4 or 14, 1772.

D. Apr. 3, 1858. Res. Milan, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

M. 1st Mary Thorne. No children. She b. 9-14-1774.

2nd in 1802, Susannah Dean. 5-G-8. She had the following children.

3rd Feb. 22, 1824, Elsie VonBenschoten. She d. in 1848.

4th Gertrude _____.

- 5-G-8. SUSANNAH DEAN, dau. of ?

B. Sept. 4, 1778. Res. Milan, N.Y.

D. Mar. 16, 1821.

M. in 1802, 5-G-7. Reuben Wilbur. (which see)

Their children were

1. Jephtha R. Wilbur, b. May 4, 1811. m. Mary Ann Flynn.
2. Gilbert Thorn Wilbur, b. Mar. 27, 1804/5. m. Amy Pelham.
3. Joannah H. Wilbur, b. Nov. 1, 1802. d. Sept. 27, 1860.
4. Mary Wilbur, 4-G-4. (which see)
5. Elizabeth Wilbur, b. July 1, 1817. m. John Flynn. See Wilbur Genealogy.

- 5-G-9. ROBERT McCUNE, son of ? Of Bourbon and Nicholas Co., Kentucky.

B.

D. About 1828. Will made May 23, 1828. d. soon after in Nicholas Co., Ky.

M. Jane _____. 5-G-10. (which see)

5-G-10. JANE _____. dau. of ?

B.

D.

M. Robert McCune. 5-G-9. (which see) They had

1. John McCune, m. by John Rogers Mar. 20 or Nov. 11, 1823, Jennie Mathers, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Mathers. Called Avelanchain in their will.
2. Samuel McCune.
3. Elijah McCune, m. Jan. 31, 1837, Mary Lacey, by James G. Leach.
4. Robert McCune.
5. William McCune.
6. Obadiah McCune. 4-G-5. (which see)
7. Isabelle McCune, m. Feb. 17, 1831, John H. Blair by John Rogers.
8. Susannah McCune, m. probably John Patton.
9. Gavin McCune, m. Jan. 1, 1809/10. Hannah Ardery, by Rev. William Barton Stone.
10. Greenbury or Greenberry McCune. Mentioned in Mrs. Burn's records.

Robert McCune's will made May 23, 1828 mentions all the above except Greenbury and names grandsons Robert and William. Executors were John McCune and Robert Cunningham. Witnesses, John Eward and Joseph McCune. Probated at the June, 1828, term of court. From the history of Nicholas Co., Ky, page 390: "The early fathers of the Christian Church were Godly men." Among them was named Robert McCune.

5-G-11. JOHN HENDERSON, probable son of 6-G-15. James Henderson & 6-G-16. Prudence (Campbell) Henderson.

B. Probably in Augusta Co., Va. Lived in Shelby Co., Ill. and Nicholas Co., Ky.

D. At Bethany, Shelby Co., Ill. Buried in the Henderson cemetery, a family cemetery on his home farm. No marker. He was a farmer.

M. Mar. 14, 1805, in Nicholas Co., Ky. 5-G-12. Elizabeth Bruen. (which see)

5-G-12. ELIZABETH or BETSEY BRUEN, dau. of ?

B.

D. At Bethany, Ill. Buried beside her husband. No dates nor marker.

M. Mar. 14, 1805, at Nicholas Co., Ky., by I.
Mackefrish, John Henderson. 5-G-11. They had

1. Charles H. Henderson, b. Ky. m. Charlotte Gough.
Both died the same day of Milk Sickness. Buried in
The Henderson Cemetery.
2. Jesse Henderson, b. Dec. 20, 1819 (Bible record) or
Jan. 20, 1820 (tombstone record). d. May 3, 1866.
m. June 21, 1842, Shannah Connaway.
3. Elizabeth Henderson, d. Sept. 23, 1856, aged 40-11-26.
m. Joseph Roney.
4. Sarah Henderson, d. Nov. 18, 1897, aged 74-2-16. m.
Joshua Roney.
5. Rachel Henderson, m. William Bosley.
6. Nancy Henderson, 4-G-6. (which see)

John Henderson lived in Ky. until his family were grown,
then moved to a farm 4 miles south of Bethany, Shelby Co.,
Ill., which is still in the possession of his descen-
dants. Most of this family are buried in this Henderson
cemetery on this farm. The Bruen family in England is
an old and honored one that traces very fully back to
Stapleford in 1230 and less fully back to Charlemagne.

- 5-G-13. THOMAS BABB, son of 6-G-17. perhaps James Babb.
B. Probably in Anne Arundel Co., Md. about 1765/
75.
D. July 4, 1852, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Buried in Pike
Grove churchyard.
M. 1st Feb. 9, 1799, 5-G-14. Rachel Pumphrey in
Anne Arundel Co., Md.
2nd May 8, 1838, Mrs. Henrietta Davidson. She
survived him.

- 5-G-14. RACHEL PUMPHREY, dau. of 6-G-18. Greenbury
Pumphrey & 6-G-19. Mary (____)
Pumphrey.

B. 1777.

D. May 17, 1835. Buried beside her husband.

M. Feb. 9, 1799, 5-G-13. Thomas Babb. (which
see) They had

1. Mary Babb, b. Mar. 1, 1804.
2. Charles Babb, 4-G-7. (which see)

3. Greenbury P. Babb, b. Apr. 27, 1808. d. Apr. 28, 1904. m. May 3, 1838, Nancy, dau. of John & Sarah Fidler. He administered his father's estate.
4. Thomas Babb, Jr., b. June 19, 1810. d. Oct. 25, 1854. m. Jan. 7, 1836, Seny Vernon.
5. Jesse Babb, b. Aug. 22, 1812. d. June 3, 1854. m. Jan. 7, 1836, Sarah Vernon.
6. Ann Babb, b. May 10, 1816.
7. Rachel Babb, b. Dec. 31, 1817.

Thomas Babb lived near Baltimore, Maryland until about 1815/20, then moved to Licking Co. Ohio. They lived on a farm near Pike Grove Church, 4 miles from Mt. Vernon, Ohio. They are buried in this churchyard. On his tombstone is inscribed:

"Think, oh ye, who fondly languish
O'er the grave of those you love,
While your bosom throbs with anguish
They are singing songs above."

His will was made July 10, 1843 and is recorded at Mt. Vernon. Witnessed by Jacob Dunn and James Dunn. Administered by son Greenbury P. Babb. Thomas spelled his name with one "b" and the same throughout the will. Mt. Vernon is in Knox Co., now. A book entitled "Ancient British Names" states the name Babb is derived from the Anglo-Saxon name "Bobb" which means Defender or Protector. The name appears in Latin records of Britain dating from the day of King John I. Some of the Babbs were students at Oxford University about 1700. Some wrote "Gent" after their names in the matriculation records, so belonged to the English gentry and had a Coat of Arms.

5-G-15. REV. JOHN DAVIS, son of ?

B.

D.

M. ?

They had a dau. Mary Davis. 4-G-8. (which see) She m.
1st _____ Severe.
2nd Charles Babb. 4-G-7.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-G-1. ELNATHAN KNAPP, Sr., son of 7-G-1. Samuel Knapp, Jr. & 7-G-2. Sarah (Hoyt) Knapp.

B. 1735, Danbury, Conn.

D. Feb. 20, 1818 at Danbury, age 83. Recorded on his tombstone in the old Baptist Church cemetery near the King Street school house, near Danbury. The church has been torn down.

M. Mar. 10, 1752. 6-G-2. Ann Kellogg. (which see)

6-G-2. ANN KELLOGG, dau. of 7-G-3. John Kellogg & 7-G-4. Ann (Coley) Kellogg.

B. Mar. 16, 1743-? Perhaps 1733/4.

D. Oct. 14, 1807, age 73. Buried beside her husband.

M. Mar. 10, 1752. 6-G-1. Elnathan Knapp, Sr.
(which see) They had

1. Nathan Knapp, b. Mar. 10, 1753. d. Feb. 14, 1844.
m. Mariam Elwell.
2. Abijah Knapp, b. Oct. 15, 1767. d. Jan. 14, 1840.
m. Grace Gage.
3. Elnathan Knapp, Jr. 5-G-1. (which see)
4. John Knapp, d. Aug. 29, 1777.
5. Hannah Knapp, d. Sept. 2, 1777.
6. Anna Knapp, 1st, d. Sept. 10, 1777.
7. Sarah Knapp, 1st, d. Sept. 13, 1777.
8. Eli Knapp, b. 1762. d. Sept. 18, 1777.
9. Sarah Knapp, 2nd, b. Oct. 14, 1778. d. before 1818.
10. Anna Knapp, 2nd, b. July 29, 1781. m. David Jarvis Street as his 3rd wife.

Elnathan Knapp, Sr. was a farmer. Member of Capt. Barnum's Co., Conn. State Militia, 4th Alarm List Company in Danbury, 16th Regt. Militia, Col. Nehemiah Beardsley, and took part in the repulse of Gen. Tryon's Invasion of Connecticut in 1779. (See Collection of the Conn. Historical Society, Vol. 8, page 200, and Records of Conn. Men in the Revolution, page 547. Lineage Book of the D.A.R. Vol. 34, page 149, #33417 and Vol. 52, page 157, #51365.) His will is on record at Danbury, made Feb. 10,

1818. Probated Mar. 21, 1818. Mentions 4 living children. Estate valued at \$10000. He was made Freeman in Apr. 1786. Was chosen Grand Juror in 1788 and a Grand Juror and Surveyor of Highways in 1795. (see Kellogg Genealogy.)

6-G-3. BENJAMIN BARBER, son of ?

B. June 23, 1729, probably in Ireland.

D.

M. 1st, Apr. 18, 1751. Wife's name unknown. She d. Nov. 6, 1753.

2nd, Mar. 16, 1755. 6-G-4. Ruth Stevens. (which see)

3rd, May 31, 1790, Susannah Horton.

6-G-4. RUTH STEVENS, dau. of 7-G-5. Nathan Stevens & 7-G-6. Phebe (Lyon) Stevens.

B.

D. Dec. 25, 1788. (or before Nov. 25, 1796)

M. Mar. 16, 1755. 6-G-3. Benjamin Barber. (which see) They had the following children:

1. Salome Barber, b. Dec. 10, 1752.
2. Benjamin Barber, b. Apr. 9, 1757.
3. Stephen or Steven Barber, b. Sept. 9, 1759.
4. Nathan Barber, b. Jan. 3, 1763.
5. Zacheus Barber, b. May 3, 1764. m. ⁶Chloë Knapp, dau. of ⁵James-⁴Samuel-³Samuel-²Calēb-Nicholas. James was gr-gr-grandfather of Mrs. Chas. Comstock.
6. Nathaniel Barber, b. Dec. 2, 1767. (Oct. 31, 1767 in Bible) He was gr-gr-grandfather of Chas. Comstock and Chas. E. Barber.
7. Lydia Barber, 5-G-2. (which see)
8. Simeon Barber, b. June 6, 1771.
9. Anne Barber, b. Oct. 4, 1773. d. Sept. 28, 1781.
10. Patience Barber, b. Mar. 24, 1776. m. Seth Shore, Jr.

Benjamin Barber came from the south of Ireland to Cornwall, Conn. Moved to Danbury soon after and lived in the old Barber house in the Bogs District. Now Westlake. Ruth Stevens' great grandfather, Thomas Stevens, built a house in Mill Plain in 1725 very near the Barber house in the Bogs District. Still standing in 1896.

6-G-5. ABIJAH BARNUM, son of 7-G-7. Benjamin Barnum &
7-G-8. Anna (Forward) Barnum.

B. 1742.

D.

M. Oct. 20, 1763, 6-G-6. Orphia Hamilton. (which
see)

6-G-6. ORPHIA HAMILTON, dau. of 7-G-9. Silas Hamilton
& ?

B.

D.

M. Oct. 20, 1763, 6-G-5. Abijah Barnum, (which
see) They had

1. Abijah Barnum, b. Apr. 24, 1766. m. Feb. 15, 1789,
Sylvia Roberts.
2. Silas Barnum, b. Mar. 25, 1768. d. Oct. 5, 1808.
m. Oct. 9, 1791, a dau. of Joseph Rane.
3. David Barnum, b. Apr. 26, 1770.
4. Daniel Barnum, 5-G-3. (which see)
5. Zar Barnum, b. Jan. 17, 1775. d. Feb. 28, 1838.
m. Mercy Gorham, dau. of Lockwood, Sr.
6. Noah Barnum, b. Nov. 10, 1778. d. Nov. 25, 1856.
m. Lucy Weed. (see Barnum Genealogy)

6-G-7. LOCKWOOD GORHAM, Jr., son of 7-G-10. Lockwood
Gorham, Sr. & 7-G-11. Abigail
(Meeker) Gorham.

B. Nov. 9, 1747 at Fairfield, Conn.

D. June 3, 1812, aged 64. Buried in the old Bap-
tist Church cemetery near King Street District
school.

M. 6-G-8. Thankful _____ (which see)

6-G-8. THANKFUL _____ dau. of ?

B. 1744.

D. June 5, 1812, age 68. Buried beside her hus-
band.

M. 6-G-7. Lockwood Gorham, Jr. (which see) They
had

1. Thankful Gorham. 5-G-4. (which see)
2. Mercy Gorham, m. Zar Barnum.
Perhaps others.

Lockwood Gorham, Jr., lived at Ridgefield, Conn. His estate was administered by Isaac Wilson, of New Fairfield, June 8, 1812. Distributed to Mercy, wife of Zar Barnum and his youngest dau., Thankful, wife of Daniel Barnum.

6-G-9. SAMUEL QUINBY, son of 7-G-12. Moses Quinby and 7-G-13. Jane (Pelham) Quinby.

B. July 23 or Sept. 23, 1732, at Northcastle, Westchester Co., N.Y.

D. Feb. 19, 1824.

M. Mar. 17, 1757, 6-G-10. Ann Powell at Chappaque, Westchester Co., N.Y. (which see)

6-G-10. ANN POWELL, dau. of 7-G-14. Moses Powell & 7-G-15. Catherine (Hallock) Powell.

B. Oct. 26, 1736 or 1737 at Bethpage, Long Island, N.Y.

D. Sept. 5, 1774.

M. Mar. 17, 1757, 6-G-9. Samuel Quinby. (which see) They had

1. Mary Quinby, b. Dec. 10, 1757. m. Nathan Mead.
2. Moses Quinby, b. Oct. 17, 1759. m. 1st, Oct. 20, 1784, Abigail Carpenter. 2nd, Mar. 15, 1797, Sarah Tripp.
3. Obadiah Quinby, 5-G-5. (which see)
4. Josiah Quinby, b. Nov. 1, 1763. d. June 1, 1852. m. June 21, 1792, Amy Underhill.
5. Jean Quinby, b. June 27, 1765. d. Apr. 15, 1856. m. Zaccheus Marshall.
6. Katherine Quinby, b. Feb. 28, 1767. m. Abram Kipp or James Underhill or both.
7. Anne Quinby, b. Nov. 30, 1769. m. John Kipp.
8. Samuel Quinby, b. Sept. 7, 1771. d. Sept. 16, 1772.
9. Eliza Quinby, She is named only in one record.
10. Clara Quinby, b. Apr. 3, 1773. m. Mar. 21, 1793, James Underhill.

Samuel Quinby resided at Wampus Pond, Westchester Co., N.Y. He m. 2nd, Oct. 19, 1791, at Amawalk, Westchester Co., N.Y. Phoebe Underhill, dau. of Abel & Mary (Weeks) Underhill.

- 6-G-11. CALEB HAIGHT, son of 7-G-16. James Haight &
7-G-17. Anna (Pope) Haight.
B. 1730. Resided near New Castle, N.Y. He was
a Quaker.
D. 1817/20. Will proved at White Plains, Mar. 21,
1820.
M. 6-G-12. Maplet Forwelling. (which see)
- 6-G-12. MAPLET FORWELLING, dau. of ?
B.
D. before 1802.
M. 6-G-11. Caleb Haight. (which see) They had
1. 5-G-6. Freelove Haight. (which see)
Perhaps others.
- 6-G-13. ESEK WILBUR, son of 7-G-18. Samuel Wilbur Jr. &
7-G-19. Elizabeth (Carr) Wilbur.
B. Dec. 22, 1728 at Little Compton, R.I.
D. 1781, at Clinton, N.Y.
M. 1st. Feb. 7, 1751, Rachel Gifford, dau. of
Enos & Phillis (Allen) Gifford.
2nd. May 7, 1765, Rebecca Tabor, 6-G-14.
(which see)
- 6-G-14. REBECCA TABOR, said to be descended from Philip
Tabor, the celebrated preacher.
B. Mar. 3, 1745.
D. 1781 at Clinton, N.Y.
M. 6-G-13. Esek Wilbur. (which see) They had
1. Gideon Wilbur, b. Apr. 9, 1766. d. July 6, 1862.
m. Jan. 1, 1786, Amelia Ismond..
2. Abiel Wilbur, b. Jan. 20, 1768.
3. David Wilbur, b. Apr. 10, 1770. d. Aug. 24, 1851.
m. 1st Esther Chapman. 2nd Polly Worden. 3rd
Eunice Merchant.
4. Reuben Wilbur. 5-G-7. (which see)
5. Christopher Esek Wilbur, b. Dec. 9, 1773. d. Sept.
9, 1859. m. 1st Lydia Norton. 2nd Abigail Potter.
6. John Wilbur, b. Sept. 16, 1775.
7. Ruth Wilbur, b. Sept. 23, 1777. d. Mar. 30, 1856.
m. 1797, Andrew Carroll, son of Andrew.
8. William Wilbur, b. May 24, 1779.
9. James Wilbur.

Esek Wilbur lived in Little Compton, R.I. and Washington, Dutchess Co., N.Y. He moved "up country" in 1763/4.

6-G-15. JAMES HENDERSON, son of 7-G-20. Alexander Henderson & 7-G-21. Jean or Jane (____) Henderson.

B. about 1760/2 in Va.

D.

M. 6-G-16. Prudence Campbell, about 1784/5, in Va.

6-G-16. PRUDENCE CAMPBELL, dau. of ?

B.

D.

M. 6-G-15. James Henderson about 1784/5. (which see) They had

1. John Henderson, 5-G-11. (which see) He was b. about 1784/5, in Va. Moved to Bourbon Co., Ky. with his parents in 1789.
2. George Henderson, b. 1789. m. Mary Williams, dau. of Walter & Henrietta (Wheeler) Williams. Moved to Bourbon Co., Ky. with his parents in 1789. In 1833 he rode on horseback to St. Louis, Missouri, then to Booneville, Mo. then back to Bridgeton Mo. where he bought 500 acres of land in the heart of Florissant Valley. He also leased 500 acres of the Commons for 99 years at 10 cents per acre. James Henderson moved to Bourbon Co., Ky. in 1789 and settled in Mayslick.

6-G-17. JAMES BABB, son of ?

B. Age 45, census of 1800 in Maryland. Farmer.
Anne Arundel Co.

D.

M.

1. Perhaps he was the father of 5-G-13. Thomas Babb. (which see)

There is a missing link in this chain of Babb ancestors, but we are reasonably certain that they descended from Philip Babb who came to Maine at an early date. The probable line follows:

BABB Lines.

1. Philip Babb was one of the Commission from Mass. to govern Isle of Shoals in 1652.
D. before Mar. 31, 1671. (Inventory of his estate was filed on that date.)
M. Mary _____. They had
2. William Babb, son of (1) Philip Babb and Mary _____.
B.
D. Before June 30, 1690/1. (Administration granted to widow Deborah on that date in Essex Co., Maine (?))
3. Thomas Babb, son of (1) Philip Babb & Mary _____.
B.
D. about 1748/51. (Will dated Aug. 17, 1748. Proved Aug. 13, 1751.)
M. 1st. Bathsheba Hussey who was b. Sept. 21, 1671.
d. 1713, dau. of John Hussey & Rebecca (Perkins) Hussey. (see Hussey line below)
2nd, Mary _____ in 1720.

This Thomas Babb was indentured during Apr. 1675 to Henry Greene, of Hampton, N.H. as "a child now living with him." He removed to Delaware before 1700 and settled in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., north of Wilmington, Del. He does not again appear in N.H. records. Libby, in his new Dictionary of Me. & N.H., Part 7, page 71 calls this Thomas son of Philip. In Calendar of Wills, Delaware, page 49, appears his will. He was of suitable age and gave his children N.H. Babb names. Presumably he is the Thomas Babb who had wife, Bathsheba, mentioned in John Hussey's will. (Delaware Wills, page 13.) There is no question that John Hussey went to Delaware from Hampton, N.H. Thomas & Bathsheba had

7. Thomas Babb, m. June 16, 1729, Sarah Foleck, at Wilmington, Del.
8. Peter Babb, m. Mary Lewis.
9. Philip Babb, removed to Va. or N. Car.
10. Mary Babb.
11. Rebecca Babb.
12. Lydia Babb, m. Oct. 17, 1735, John Morgan (or Gregory) of Caln, Pa.

The Hussey lines are

1. John Hussey of Dorking, England. d. in 1638. m. Dec. 15, 1593, Mary Wood. She d. June 16, 1660.
2. Christopher Hussey, son of (1) John Hussey and Mary (Wood) Hussey.
B. 1598, at Dorking, Co. Surrey, England, went to Holland.
D. 1685, aged 87 yrs. Shipwrecked on the coast of Florida and drowned.
M. 1st Theodate Batchelder, dau. of Rev. Stephen Batchelder. She d. 1649.
2nd Ann Mingay, widow of Jeffrey Mingay. She d. 1680. Christopher was at Hampton, N.H., in 1638. Came to America with Stephen Batchelder on ship "William and Francis." He became "Captain" and "Deacon."
3. John Hussey, son of (2) Christopher Hussey & Theodate (Batchelder).
B. 1635, Hampton, N.H. Moved to New Castle Co., Del., in 1692.
D. 1707 (or 1711) Will made Feb. 18, 1707 (or May 8, 1707).
M. Sept. 2, 1659, Rebecca Perkins, dau. of Isaac Perkins.
4. Bathsheba (or Bathshuah) Hussey, dau. of (3) John Hussey & Rebecca (Perkins).
B. Sept. 21, 1671.
D. 1713.
M. (3) Thomas Babb.
4. Philip Babb, son of (1) Philip Babb & Mary ____
M. 1st. Lydia Bragdon, dau. of Arthur Bradgon & Lydia (Twisden) Bragdon. Had
13. Joshua Babb, a glazier at Portsmouth, N.H. from 1721 to 1757. m. Dec. 12, 1720, Deborah Bickford, dau. of Benj. Bickford & Sarah _____ of Newington, N.H. Had children: Benj-Aaron-Thomas.
14. A son, probably Philip (or Francis) who m. Frances Bennett, dau. of Henry Bennett. She was willed property by her father Apr. 23, 1759.

5. Sampson Babb, son of (1) Philip Babb & Mary _____ of Portsmouth, N.H.
D. About 1735/6. Will made Feb. 5, 1735/6.
M. 1st, before 1708, Elizabeth _____ who was a church member in 1699.
2nd, Sarah _____ mother of Esther and Sarah.
d. about 1721.
3rd, within two years, Grace Hoyt, mother of Benjamin. He had
15. Sampson Babb, m. Apr. 25, 1725, Dorothy Hoitt, dau. of Israel Hoitt & Grace (Taprell) Hoitt.
16. Richard Babb, baptized 1737. m. Nov. 4 (or 14), 1735, Margaret Folker.
17. Wm. Babb, m. Dec. 7, 1732, Dorcas Haynes, dau. of Aquilla & Mehitabel (Freethy) Haynes. (church record, Nerrington, N.H. Res. Portsmouth, 5 children)
18. Benjamin Babb, bapt. Mar. 10, 1722/3. Son of Grace Hoyt.
19. Mary Babb, m. Apr. 16, 1721, Jeremiah Hodgdon, son of John Hodgdon & wife Nancy. Mary was bapt. Mar. 10, 1723. 8 children.
20. Elizabeth Babb, d. before 1736. m. John Altimes of Kennebeckport. Will proved Nov. 11, 1750. 4 children.
21. Sarah Babb. m. _____ Johnson.
22. Susannah Babb. m. June 19, 1734/6, William Johnson.
23. Esther Babb, bapt. Feb. 26, 1721, m. May 6, 1741, Wm. Cotton, b. Dec. 11, 1717.
24. Alice Babb, not mentioned in father's will. Received in Convent 2-9-1717.
6. Peter Babb, son of (1) Philip Babb & Mary _____.
B. About 1671.
D. Before 1714. Was taxed in Greenland, N.H. in 1713.
M. Before 1702, Sara Cate, dau. of James Cate & Alice _____. They had
25. Philip Babb, m. 1st. May 29, 1718, Rachel Lewis, dau. of Abraham Lewis, 2nd Nov. 11, 1736, Fredrica (Berry), widow of Samuel Huggins & dau. of William & Judith Berry.
26. Priscilla Babb, m. Nov. 26, 1724, Nathaniel Knight.

27. James Babb, cordwainer, removed to Scarboro about 1728, later settled in Westbrook. d. Apr. 1748 leaving widow Hannah and 5 children, one of whom was Peter Babb.
28. John Babb, removed to Scarboro about 1728. m. May 25, 1731, Sarah Bennett. He was buried Sept. 19, 1773. 4 children.
29. Mary Babb, bapt. 1715. Probably m. May 17, 1727/8, Elisha Berry of Scarboro.
30. Sarah Babb, m. Sept. 15, 1726, Walter Foss.
31. Isaiah Babb, bapt. Oct. 1710, North Church, Portsmouth, N.H.

In the census of 1790 the following Babbs lived in Penna: John in Northampton Co., Benjamin in Hunting-ton Co., John and Peter in Alleghaney Co., John in Berks Co., Sampson in Goshen tp., Chester Co., James in Washington Co.

In Virginia were John in Nansemond Co., Ann and William in Isle of Wight Co., Peter and Philip in Frederick Co.

In N. Car. were Christopher in Wake Co., two Johns, Moses, Thomas & Wm. in Franklin Co.

In S. Car. were Abner, Mary, Sampson & Thomas in Law-rens Co., Messer in Newberry Co.

The name Babb was common in Western England. Much of the above was from The Genealogical Dictionary of Me. & N.H.

6-G-18. GREENBURY PUMPHREY, son of 7-G-22. Walter Pum-phrey & 7-G-23. Thomasin (_____) Pumphrey.

B.

D. 1814 before his father.

M. Mary _____. 6-G-19. (which see)

6-G-19. MARY ____, dau. of ?

B.

D. She survived her husband.

M. 6-G-18. Greenbury Pumphrey. (which see) They had

5-G-14. Rachel Pumphrey. Perhaps others.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-G-1. SAMUEL KNAPP, Jr., son of 8-G-1. Samuel Knapp, Sr.,
& 8-G-2. Hannah (Bushnell)
Knapp.

B. About 1698, Danbury, Conn.

D. About 1739/40, Danbury, Conn.

M. 7-G-2. Sarah Hoyt. (which see)

7-G-2. SARAH HOYT, dau. of 8-G-3. Joshua Hoyt & 8-G-4.
Sarah (Barnum) Hoyt.

B. 1709.

D. Living in 1791.

M. 1st, 7-G-1. Samuel Knapp, Jr. (which see) They
had

2nd, Benjamin Barnum.

1. Samuel Knapp, b. 1726/30. d. 1816. Married twice.

2. James Knapp, b. 1732. d. Apr. 29, 1805. m. Apr. 7,
1775, Elizabeth Barnum.

3. Elnathan Knapp, Sr., 6-G-1. (which see)

4. David Knapp, b. about 1737. m. May 16, 1765,
Abigail Benedict.

5. Benjamin Knapp, b. about 1740. d. June 8, 1834. m.
1st, Mercy Wildman. 2nd, Rachel Wildman.

Samuel Knapp, Jr. was a farmer. His will was made Jan. 8,
1739/40. Probated Feb. 12, 1739/40.

7-G-3. Deacon JOHN KELLOGG, son of 8-G-5. Daniel Kellogg,
Jr. & 8-G-6. Elizabeth
(Preston) Kellogg.

B. 1701.

D. Apr. 17, 1740.

M. Jan. 1, 1729/30 at Norwalk, Conn. 7-G-4. Ann
Coley of Fairfield, Conn.

7-G-4. ANN COLEY, dau. of 8-G-7. Samuel Coley & 8-G-8.
Mary (_____) Coley.

B. Baptized Aug. 1, 1709.

D.

M. Jan. 1, 1729/30. 7-G-3. John Kellogg. (which
see) They had

She m. 2nd, Jan. 4, 1760, James Hayes, of Danbury. No children.

1. Ezra Kellogg, b. Apr. 3, 1731. m. Anne Judd.
2. Mary Kellogg, b. Jan. 22, 1732/3. m. Robert Smith, of Norwalk, Conn.
3. Ann Kellogg. 6-G-2. (which see)
4. John Kellogg, b. May 25, 1737. m. 1st, Sarah Smith. 2nd. Sarah Bishop.
5. Seth Kellogg, b. Feb. 8, 1740. m. Eunice Judd.

In 1780 John Kellogg and his wife Ann conveyed rights from her father deceased.

7-G-5. NATHAN STEVENS, son of 8-G-9. Nathaniel Stevens & 8-G-10. Abigail (Barnum) Stevens.

B. Danbury, Conn.

D.

M. Jan. 31 or 13, 1733/4, 7-G-6. Phebe Lyon. (which see)

7-G-6. PHEBE LYON, dau. of 8-G-11, William Lyon & 8-G-12. Phoebe (____). (which see)

B. Nov. 17, 1738??? Fairfield, Conn. (error in date)

D. Danbury, Conn., 11-17-1738.

M. Jan. 31, 1733/4. 7-G-5. Nathan Stevens. (which see) They had

1. Nathaniel Stevens.
2. Zacchariah Stevens.
3. Ruth Stevens. 6-G-4. (which see)

7-G-7. BENJAMIN BARNUM, son of 8-G-13. Richard Barnum & 8-G-14. Mary (Hurd) Barnum.

B. Jan. 9, 1699, probably.

D. 1779.

M. Before 1722, 7-G-8, Anna Forward. (which see)

7-G-8. ANNA FORWARD, dau. of 8-G-15. Joseph Forward & 8-G-16. Lydia (Gregory) Forward.

B. Mar. 15, 1699/1700. Joseph Gregory was her Guardian in 1707.

D.

M. Before 1722, 7-G-7. Benjamin Barnum. (which see) They had

1. Forward Barnum, d. Oct. 20, 1790.
2. Benjamin Barnum, b. 1736. d. 1807. m. 1757, Dorcas Rice.
3. Abijah Barnum, 6-G-5. (which see)

7-G-9. Capt. SILAS HAMILTON, son of William³ Hamilton, Jr.
and _____, William²
Hamilton and Mary Bracy or
Barry, and Gallatin¹ Hamilton.

Perhaps Silas Hamilton was a grandson or other relative of William Hamilton, b. in Scotland, lived in Danbury for many years and d. in 1749, aged 102 yrs. The first ancestor of the Hamilton family in America was this William, son of Gallatin Hamilton, of Glasgow, Scotland. William was born in Glasgow in 1643, came to New England early and settled on Cape Cod. But he was persecuted as possessed of an evil spirit because he killed a whale - the first on the New England coast. He then moved to South Kingston, R.I. and then to Danbury where he d. in 1746, aged 103 yrs. (see History of Danbury) Silas married Elizabeth⁵ Knapp, dau. of Peter⁴ & Elizabeth (Slason) Knapp, John³ & Hannah (Ferris) Knapp, Caleb² & Hannah (Smith) Knapp, Nicholas¹ & Elinor (_____) Knapp.

7-G-10. LOCKWOOD GORHAM, Sr., son of 8-G-17. Joseph
Gorham & 8-G-18. Abigail
(Lockwood) Gorham.

B. Jan. 1, 1720/1. Fairfield, Conn.

D. 1791. His son Joseph was executor of his estate.

M. Sept. 21, 1742, 7-G-11. Abigail Meeker, at
Greenfield Hill Church.

7-G-11. ABIGAIL MEEKER, dau. of 8-G-19. David Meeker &
8-G-20, Mary (Burr) Meeker.

B. June 10, 1725.

D. Aug. 28, 1777.

M. Sept. 21, 1742, 7-G-10. Lockwood Gorham, Sr.
(which see) They had

1. David Gorham, b. Jan. 1, 1743/4. m. Mar. 25, 1770, Abigail Cable. He a Rev. soldier.
2. Hannah Gorham, b. Sept. 27, 1745. d. June 21, 1820. m. Jan. 28, 1768, Gilbourn Hunt.

3. Lockwood Gorham, Jr. 6-G-7. (which see)
4. Elizabeth Gorham, b. Jan. 4, 1749/50. d. Aug. 3, 1794. m. Feb. 19, 1772, Daniel Perry.
5. Daniel Gorham, b. Oct. 9, 1752. d. Jan. 14, 1777.
6. Joseph Gorham, b. June 18, 1755.
7. Meeker Gorham, b. 1758.
8. Hezekiah Gorham, b. July 3, 1760.
9. Timothy Gorham, b. Feb. 1763. d. Feb. 20, 1766.
10. Seth Gorham, b. Nov. 11, 1765.
11. Abigail Gorham, b. July 31, 1768. m. Aug. 21, 1788, Ralph Sherwood.

- 7-G-12. MOSES QUINBY, son of 8-G-21. Josiah Quinby & 8-G-22. Mary (Molineaux) Quinby.
 B. Oct. or Nov. 12, 1704 at North Castle, Westchester Co., N.Y.
 D. 1786, aged 82 yrs.
 M. 7-G-13. Jane or Jean Pelham. "Intentions published Feb. 9, 1730 and Mar. 14, 1730. Reported accordingly."

- 7-G-13. JANE or JEAN PELHAM, dau. of 8-G-23. Francis Pelham & 8-G-24. Elizabeth (____) Pelham.

B.

D.

M. 7-G-12. Moses Quinby. (which see) They had

1. Elizabeth Quinby, b. Feb. 17, 1731. d. Aug. 5, 1806. m. Richardson Sutton.
2. Samuel Quinby, b. 1732. 6-G-9. (which see)
3. Francis Quinby, b. Sept. 30, 1734. d. May 19, 1814. m. Apr. 16, 1767, Esther Smith.
4. Mary Jane Quinby, b. Feb. 22, 1738. d. July, 1794. m. John Cornell.
5. Josiah Quinby, b. Mar. 20, 1741. d. Feb. 3, 1816. m. Aug. 15, 1764, Phoebe Vail. 2nd, Sept. 19, 1786, Millicent Lane.
6. Phoebe Quinby, b. Oct. 15, 1744. d. June, 1800.
7. Hannah Quinby, b. July 5, 1747. d. May 20, 1809. m. Sept. 14, 1791, Ferris Cornell.
8. Isaiah Quinby, b. Dec. 3, 1749. d. Mar 22, 1814. m. Sept. 18, 1793, Mary Underhill.

9. Martha Quinby, b. Oct. 18, 1751. d. Sept. 24, 1821.
m. Dec. 21, 1769, Samuel Underhill.
10. Susanna Quinby, b. Apr. 2, 1756. d. Feb. 19, 1824.
m. Reuben Haight.

7-G-14. MOSES POWELL, son of 8-G-25. Thomas Powell &
8-G-26. Mary (Willets) Powell.
B. May 4, 1702, Long Island. Moved to Westches-
ter Co., N.Y. in 1745 after selling his land
to Joseph Pryor.
D. 1774. Will dated 1774, North Castle, N.Y.
M. 1732, 7-G-15. Catherine Hallock. (which see)

7-G-15. CATHERINE HALLOCK, dau. of 8-G-27. John Hallock
& 8-G-28. Hannah (_____) Hallock.

B. About 1708.

D.

M. 1732, 7-G-14. Moses Powell. (which see) They
had

1. Moses Powell, b. Jan. 26, 1733. d. 1737.
2. Anna Powell. 6-G-10. (which see)
3. Nathaniel Powell, b. 1739. d. Feb. 17, 1807. m.
1767, Anna Sutton.
4. John Powell, b. Oct. 11, 1734. m. Nov. 11, 1755/6,
Elizabeth Kipp.
5. Moses Powell, b. Nov. 5, 1741. m. Hannah Wheeler.
6. Hannah Powell, b. Nov. 5, 1742/3. m. Dec. 7 or 17,
1761, Benedict Carpenter.
7. Obadiah Powell, b. May 16, 1744.
8. Catherine Powell, b. Aug. 30, 1746. m. _____ Hunt.
Had Mary-Ann-Rebecca.
9. Edward Powell, b. Mar. 5, 1748. m. Mary Griffin,
dau. of Joseph & Mary Griffin.
10. James Powell, b. Dec. 25, 1750.
11. Samuel Powell, b. Sept. 30, 1752. m. 2nd. Martha
Townsend in 1804.
12. Elizabeth Powell, b. Jan 25, 1755. m. July 20,
1775, Zebediah Dickinson. Had Daniel-Isaac-Jacob.
13. Mary Powell, b. May 23, 1757. m. _____ Gleason.
14. Isaac Powell, b. Aug. 8, 1759. m. 1st. 1788, Phoebe
Fowler. 2nd, Nov. 22, 1796, Cata Wooley, dau. of
Pontius Wooley.

7-G-16. JAMES HAIGHT, son of 8-G-29. Samuel Haight &
8-G-30. Charity (____) Haight.

B. 1692.

D. 1764.

M. 1714, Anna Pope. 7-G-17. (which see)

7-G-17. ANNA POPE, dau. of ?

B.

D.

M. 1714. James Haight. 7-G-16. (which see)

James Haight was a Quaker from Flushing, L.I. Removed to Greenwich, Conn. about 1724.

They had Caleb Haight. 6-G-11. Probably others.

7-G-18. SAMUEL WILBUR, Jr., son of 8-G-31. Samuel Wilbur,
Sr. & 8-G-32. Mary (Potter)
Wilbur.

B. Nov. 7, 1692, at Little Compton, R.I.

D. Apr. 28, 1752, Little Compton, R.I.

M. Dec. 24, 1713, Elizabeth Carr. 7-G-19. (which
see)

7-G-19. ELIZABETH CARR, dau. of 8-G-33. Esek Carr &
8-G-34. Susanna (____) Carr.

B. July 29, 1691. (or 1685?)

D. Mar. 1764. (or 1762?)

M. Dec. 24, 1713. Samuel Wilbur, Jr. 7-G-18.
(which see) They had

1. Robert Wilbur, b. Feb. 4, 1715. d. 1782. m. July 12, 1737, Freelove Duval.
2. Thomas Wilbur, b. Sept. 14, 1716. d. 1799. m. Nov. 24, 1737, Deborah Clossen.
3. Susannah Wilbur, b. June 10, 1718. m. Jan. 28, 1741, Timothy Tripp.
4. Mary Wilbur, b. Mar. 14, 1719. m. Oct. 3, 1744, Silas Duval.
5. Abishag Wilbur, b. Nov. 22, 1721, d. 1786. m. Oct. 20, 1751, Ruth Strange.
6. Elizabeth Wilbur, b. July 23, 1723. m. Nov. 26, 1748, Caleb Mosher.
7. Martha Wilbur, b. Mar. 11, 1725. m. Canaan Gifford.
8. Ruth Wilbur, b. Oct. 20, 1726.

9. Esek Wilbur. 6-G-13. (which see)
10. Samuel Wilbur, b, Oct. 10, 1730. m. Dec. 15, 1751, Susannah Wilcox.
11. Joanna Wilbur, b. May 29, 1732. m. July 15, 1751, Benjamin Church.
12. Ebenezer Wilbur, b. Sept. 3, 1735. m. Sept. 1, 1763, Ruhannah Kirby.
13. David Wilbur, b. July 31, 1740. d. Sept. 13, 1793. m. 1st, Apr. 10, 1760, Mary Kirby. 2nd, _____ Humphrey.

Samuel Wilbur, Jr. was a farmer at Little Compton, R.I. His will was made Feb. 27, 1749/50. Proven May 30, 1752.

- 7-G-20. ALEXANDER HENDERSON, son of 8-G-35. Alexander Henderson & ? Henderson.
 B. Probably at Fordell, Co. Fife, Scotland.
 D.
 M. Jean or Jane _____

1164927

- 7-G-21. JEAN or JANE _____ dau. of ? m. 7-G-20. Alexander Henderson. They had

1. David Henderson, b. 1753 in Va. d. after 1810 in Flemming Co., Ky. m. 1st, Elsey Anderson, member of that distinguished family in Ky. 2nd, Isabelle Radcliff of Flemming Co., Ky.
2. Jean Henderson, b. Albemarle Co., Va. m. _____ Beatty, of Pa., a distinguished family, among which are Gen. Frank E. Beatty, Commander of the 1st. Division of the Atlantic Fleet, Judge Geo. Beatty, of Kansas, Rev. William Trimble Beatty, D.D. of Pa., Madame Louise Homer of the Metropolitan Opera Company.
3. Joseph Henderson, b. about 1756. m. Nancy Osborne. Served in the Revolution.
4. John Henderson, b. Albemarle Co., Va. and lived there.
5. Samuel Henderson.
6. William Henderson, m. Ann Logan, Mason Co., Ky. (Mark Twain's ancestral family)
7. James Henderson. 6-G-15. (which see)
8. Daniel Henderson, b. Mar. 9, 1765. d. June 19, 1828. m. Martha Steele, Connaway Co., Mo.
9. Robert Henderson.
10. George W. Henderson.

11. Florence Henderson, b. about 1776. m. about 1798, Alexander McPheeters.
12. Alexander Henderson, b. 1777. d. 1859. m. 1st, Margaret Hart. 2nd, Elizabeth Morrison.
13. Elizabeth Henderson, m. Benjamin Stuart, of Augusta Co., Va.
14. Andrew Henderson, m. Apr. 7, 1796, Margaret McClure. (Perhaps he was son or bro.)
15. A child died in infancy.
16. A child died in infancy.

Alexander Henderson, with his brothers, William and John, settled on Owl Creek, near Alexandria, Fairfax Co., Va. about 1735/40. The length of his stay there was short. He removed to Albemarle Co., Va., where he purchased 400 acres of land on Lickinghole which he sold to John Piper in 1778/80, who in turn sold it to John Buster in 1792. He removed to Augusta Co., Va. for a few years and finally settled in that part of Ky. which became Flemming Co. in 1798. It was formerly a part of Mason Co. which was formed out of Bourbon Co. in 1788. The old house was located about a mile east by north of Mt. Carmel on the north side of the State road to Va. The Hendersons were strict Presbyterians. Alexander was a common family name. (See Henderson Chronicles, by John McCue & My Family by Lucy Henderson Horton)

7-G-22. WALTER PUMPHREY, son of 8-G-36. Ebenezer Pumphrey & 8-G-37. Margaret (_____) Pumphrey.

B. He was a farmer in Anne Arundel Co., Md..

D. Before Aug. 10, 1818.

M. 7-G-23. Thomasine ____.

7-G-23. THOMASINE ____ dau. of ?

B.

D. Probably before Feb. 1, 1816.

M. 7-G-22. Walter Pumphrey. (which see)

They had 6-G-18. Greenbury Pumphrey. Perhaps others.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-G-1. SAMUEL KNAPP, Sr., son of 9-G-1. Caleb Knapp &
9-G-2. Hannah (Smith) Knapp.
B. About 1668 at Stamford, Conn.
D. In 1739 at Danbury, Conn.
M. About 1696, Hannah Bushnell, 8-G-2. (which see)

8-G-2. HANNAH BUSHNELL, dau. of 9-G-3. Francis Bushnell
& 9-G-4. Hannah (Seymour) Bush-
nell.
B. Aug. 22, 1676, at Norwalk, Conn.
D. About 1722/3, Danbury, Conn.
M. About 1696, 8-G-1. Samuel Knapp, Sr. (which
see) They had

1. Samuel Knapp, Jr., 7-G-1. (which see)
2. John Knapp, b. 1700. d. 1758. m. _____ Taylor.
3. Francis (Bushnell?) Knapp, b. 1702. d. June 7,
1776. m. Mary or Deborah Taylor.
4. Abigail Knapp, b. 1705. m. Stephen Curtis.
5. Caleb Knapp, b. 1709. d. Feb. 6, 1788. m. 1st,
Abigail Bracey. 2nd, Rebecca Raynesford.
6. Moses Knapp, b. 1711. m. 1st, ? 2nd, Sarah Warner.
7. Mercy Knapp, b. 1713. d. May 22, 1797. m. James
Benedict.
8. Joshua Knapp, b. Feb. 5, 1716. d. Aug. 8, 1798.
m. Mrs. Abigail (Bostwick) Dibble.
9. Aaron Knapp, b. 1718, m. Mary Hoyt. Perhaps he was
also called Aaron Gray Knapp.
10. Hannah Knapp, b. 1720. m. Thomas Benedict.

Samuel Knapp, Sr. was a weaver. Settled in Danbury about
1688. He was Ensign and Lieut. in the Danbury Train Band,
and Deputy to the General Assembly at Hartford. He m.
2nd, Phoebe Lockwood, of Norwalk, dau. of James Lockwood.

8-G-3. JOSHUA HOYT, son of 9-G-5. John Hoyt & 9-G-6.
Sarah (Lindell) Hoyt.

B.
D. 1726/7.
M. Sara Barnum. 8-G-4. (which see)

8-G-4. SARAH BARNUM, dau. of 9-G-7. Thomas Barnum, Jr.,
& 9-G-8. Sarah (Beardsley) Barnum.

B.

D.

M. Joshua Hoyt. 8-G-3. (which see) They had

1. Sarah Hoyt. 7-G-2. (which see) Perhaps others.

She was their youngest child. Thomas Barnum was appointed her Guardian, Feb. 7, 1726/7, after her father's death.

8-G-5. DANIEL KELLOGG, Jr., son of 9-G-9. Daniel Kellogg,
Sr. & 9-G-10. Bridget (Bou-
ton) Kellogg.

B. May 7, 1671, Norwalk, Conn. He was a farmer
at Norwalk, Conn.

D. Before July 28, 1709, at Norwalk. Inventory
of his estate was made on that date. Ages of
his children then were 10-8-5-3 yrs. and 1
week.

M. About 1697, Elizabeth Preston. 8-G-6. (which
see)

8-G-6. ELIZABETH PRESTON, dau. of 9-G-11. Eliasaph
Preston & 9-G-12. Elizabeth
(Beech) Preston.

B. Jan. 29, 1676 or 1677 at Wallingford, Conn.

D.

M. About 1697, at Norwalk, Conn. Daniel Kellogg,
Jr., 8-G-5. (which see) They had

1. Daniel Kellogg, b. May 7, 1698. m. Eunice Jarvis.
2. John Kellogg, 7-G-3. (which see)
3. Benjamin Kellogg, b. about 1704. d. Cheshire, Dec.
1748. m. about 1728, Elizabeth Curtis, dau. of
Samuel Curtis. She was b. Jan. 11, 1708/9. She m.
2nd, Mar. 20, 1749, Thomas Andrews.
4. Joanna Kellogg, b. about 1706. d. before Mch.
1720.
5. Eliasaph Kellogg, b. about July 21, 1709, m. at
Norwalk, June 13, 1734, Rachel Benedict, dau. of
Ensign Thomas Benedict.

8-G-7. SAMUEL COLEY, son of 9-G-13. Peter Coley and
9-G-14. Sarah (Hyde) Coley.
B. About 1664.

D. Estate administered May 6, 1713 by bro. Peter and son Daniel. Distributed June 10, 1714.

M. 1st, about 1685, Esther Frost, dau. of Daniel Frost.

2nd, 8-G-8. Mary _____ dau. of ?

8-G-8. MARY _____, dau. of ?

B. Bapt. Nov. 28, 1703.

D.

M. 8-G-7. Samuel Coley. (which see)

By his first wife he had

1. Daniel Coley.

2. Jemima Coley, m. 1st. Richard King, 2nd, 1730, Buckland Williams.

3. Abigail Coley, d. 1715. m. Dec. 23, 1714, William Gray.

4. Esther Coley, bapt. Aug. 15, 1703. m. William Fountain, of Norwalk.

By his second wife he had

5. Samuel Coley, bapt. Aug. 15, 1703.

6. Mary Coley, bapt. Aug. 15, 1703. m. Ephraim Raymond.

7. John Coley, bapt. Mar. 17, 1705/6. d. June 6, 1775 at Westport. m. Mercy Gregory, dau. of Benjamin Gregory.

8. Ann Coley. 7-G-4. (which see)

8-G-9. NATHANIEL STEVENS, son of 9-G-15. Benjamin Stevens & 9-G-16. Hannah (_____) Stevens.

B.

D. 1743, Danbury. Will made Feb. 1, 1743. Estate distributed Apr. 1743.

M. 8-G-10. Abigail Barnum. (which see)

8-G-10. ABIGAIL BARNUM, dau. of 9-G-17. Thomas Barnum, Sr. & 9-G-18. Sarah (Thompson) and widow of John Hurd.

B. 1688, Danbury, Conn. She was the first white female child born in Danbury.

D.

M. 8-G-9. Nathaniel Stevens. (which see)

They had

1. Nathaniel Stevens, Jr.
2. Nathan Stevens. 7-G-5. (which see)
3. Abraham Stevens.
4. Timothy Stevens.
5. John Stevens. He chose a Guardian July 5, 1743.
6. Ezra Stevens. He chose a Guardian July 5, 1743.
7. Ruth Stevens.
8. Hannah Stevens.

8-G-11. WILLIAM LYON, son of 9-G-19. Richard Lyon & 9-G-20. Margaret (____) Lyon.
 B. About 1660, Fairfield, Conn.
 D. Will made Nov. 4, 1699. Inventory, Dec. 23, 1700, Fairfield.
 M. 8-G-12. Phoebe ____.

8-G-12. PHOEBE ____ dau. of ?

B.

D. Danbury.

M. 1st, 8-G-11. William Lyon. (which see)

2nd, Daniel Crofut.

3rd, Samuel Jackson.

4th, Zacchariah Lawrence.

By William Lyon she had

1. Nathaniel Lyon, bapt. Sept. 9, 1694. d. 1718. Inventory, Sept. 10, 1718, Fairfield. m. Apr. 15, 1709, Hannah Jackson. She m. 2nd, Nathan Jennings.
2. Moses Lyon, bapt. May 8, 1698. d. Apr. 2, 1745. m. Rachel Jackson in 1720.
3. William Lyon, bapt. Feb. 16, 1695/6. m. 1715, Elizabeth Dickerson, dau. of Thomas Dickerson. William d. 1745, Newtown, Conn.
4. Benjamin Lyon, bapt. Sept. 8, 1700. d. 1746. m. about 1725, Elizabeth Platt, dau. of John.
5. Phoebe Lyon. 7-G-6. (which see) (Not mentioned by Jacobus in his records.)
6. Eunice Lyon, bapt. Sept. 1, 1716. Probably his child.
7. Tabathia Lyon, bapt. Jan. 22, 1720. Probably his child.

8-G-13. RICHARD BARNUM, son of 9-G-17 or 21. Thomas Barnum, Sr., & 9-G-18. Hannah Hurd and widow of John Hurd.

B. 1675.

D. Will dated Jan. 14, 1739.

M. 8-G-14. Mary Hurd. (which see)

8-G-14. MARY HURD, dau. of 9-G-23. John Hurd & 9-G-18-22-24. Sarah (Thompson) Hurd.

B. Aug. 15, 1673. Bapt. Aug. 1673 at Stratford, Conn.

D.

M. 8-G-13. Richard Barnum. (which see) They had

1. Benjamin Barnum, 7-G-7. (which see)

2. Capt. John Barnum. Will made in 1757. m. Ruth ____.

3. Nathaniel Barnum, Will made Feb. 5, 1778. b. 1701. m. Thankful ____.

4. Abner Barnum, b. 1703, m. Nov. 9, 1732, Rachel Wakelee.

5. Bethuel Barnum, b. Feb. 17, 1705. d. Oct. ?? m. Anna Goodsell.

6. Joseph Barnum, d. before 1739. m. Oct. 20, 1731, Mary Brackenburg.

Richard Barnum was member of the Conn. Colonial Legislature. His will mentions 5 sons and grandson, Joseph, son of his deceased son Joseph. On July 1, 1720, his wife and he receipted to her brother Isaac Hurd for her right from her father John Hurd, and "by death of two of my sisters".

8-G-15. JOSEPH FORWARD, son of 9-G-25. Samuel Forward & 9-G-26. Ann ____ Forward.

B. Nov. 10, 1674, at Windsor, Conn.

D. 1704 at Danbury. Inventory of his estate, Oct. 3, 1704.

M. 1697, Lydia Gregory. 8-G-16. (which see)

8-G-16. LYDIA GREGORY, dau. of 9-G-27. Judah Gregory & 9-G-28. Hannah (Hoyt) Gregory.

B. Jan. 9, 1676/7. Norwalk, Conn.

D.

M. 1st, Joseph Forward. 8-G-15. (which see)
2nd, Thomas Wildman.

By Joseph Forward she had

1. Lydia Forward, b. Apr. 2, 1698. d. 1721. m. June 15, 1720, David Noble.
2. Ann Forward, 7-G-8. (which see)
3. Hannah Forward, b. Jan. 18, 1701/2. m. Mar. 27, 1723, William Jarvis.
4. Mercy Forward, b. Feb. 16, 1703/4.

8-G-17. JOSEPH GORHAM, son of 9-G-29. Jabez Gorham & 9-G-30. Hannah (Sturgis) & widow of John Gray, Gorham.

B. Aug. 22, 1692, at Bristol, Mass. Was at Fairfield, Conn., after 1715.

D. Jan. 19, 1773, Westport, Conn. He was a cord-wainer.

M. 1st, May 11, or Apr. 7, 1715, Abigail Lockwood.

8-G-18. (which see)

2nd, Jan. 13, 1725/6. Deborah Barlow, b. Jan. 10, 1705/6. Bapt. Mar. 3, 1705/6. d. Jan. 25, 1778, at Westport, Conn.

8-G-18. ABIGAIL LOCKWOOD, dau. of 9-G-31. Daniel Lockwood, Jr., & 9-G-32. Abigail (Burr) Lockwood.

B. May 28, 1694. Bapt. Sept. 23, 1694.

D. Jan. 23, 1724/5, at Fairfield, Conn., aged 31 yrs.

M. May 11, (or Apr. 7) 1715, Joseph Gorham.

8-G-17. (which see) Stratford Records say Apr. 7, 1715.

By his 1st. wife he had

1. Hannah Gorham, b. Mar. 10, 1715/6. d. young.
2. Jabez Gorham, b. Mar. 22, 1718/9.
3. Daniel Gorham, b. Nov. 10, 1717. d. Sept. 10, 1787. Single.
4. Lockwood Gorham, Sr., 7-G-10. (which see)
5. Joseph Gorham, Bapt. Feb. 25, 1721/2. d. young.
6. Shubael Gorham, Bapt. Sept. 16, 1723. d. young.
7. Ichabod Gorham, b. 1722. Bapt. Jan. 31, 1724/5.
8. Rachel Gorham, d. Sept. 19, 176?.

By his 2nd. wife, had

9. Shubael Gorham, b. Oct. 28, 1726. d. Nov. 20, 1807.
10. Abigail Gorham, b. Apr. 7, 1728. d. Sept. 6, 1792.
11. Isaac Gorham, b. Nov. 14, 1729. d. July 4, 1798.
12. John Gorham, b. July 4, 1732. m. Oct. 2, 1754, Abigail Wakeman.
13. Hannah Gorham, b. May 4, 1737. m. Jan. 24, 1762, Lazarus Wheeler.
14. Mary Gorham, b. Dec. 25, 1739. d. Aug. 19, 1804. m. 1st, Mar. 24, 1761, John Sherwood. 2nd, William Raymond.
15. Joseph Gorham, b. Nov. 20, 1741. d. July 9, 1779.
16. Abigail Gorham, b. Apr. 7, 1744. d. Sept. 1, 1789. m. Nov. 17, 1763, Daniel Meeker.
17. Bettie Gorham, Bapt. July 20, 1746.

8-G-19. DEACON DAVID MEEKER, son of 9-G-33. Daniel Meeker & 9-G-34. Elizabeth (Ogden) Meeker.

B. About 1687.

D. Apr. 14, 1754. Greenfield Hill, Conn. burying ground.

M. 1st, Sarah Hull, dau. of Cornelius Hull. She b. about 1690. d. by 1720, Greenfield. 2nd, 8-G-20. Mary Burr. (which see)

8-G-20. MARY BURR, dau. of 9-G-35. Daniel Burr & 9-G-36. Mary (Sherwood) Burr.

B. About 1689. Bapt. May 30, 1708.

D. Aug. 30, 1763, at Greenfield, Conn. age 74.

M. Before 1720 as his 2nd. wife, David Meeker. 8-G-19. (which see)

They had Abigail Meeker. 7-G-11. (which see) Probably others.

8-G-21. JOSIAH QUINBY, son of 9-G-37. John Quinby & 9-G-38. Deborah (Haight) Quinby.

B. About 1663, near Westchester village, Westchester Co., N.Y.

D. 1728.

M. June 17, 1689, Mary Molineaux. 8-G-22. (which see)

8-G-22. MARY MOLINEAUX, dau. of 9-G-39. Thomas Molliner & 9-G-40. Martha (Brown) Molliner. The name has been changed to various forms, as Mulliner-Molyneus-Molineaux-Mullinex, etc.

B. 1658/9.

D. June, 1728.

M. June 7 or 17, 1689, Josiah Quinby. 8-G-21.
(which see) They had

1. Dorcas Quinby, b. Sept. 9, 1790. m. 1st, John Clapp, Jr. 2nd, John Griffin.
2. Josiah Quinby, b. Mar. or May, 31, 1692. m. Hannah Cornell. Perhaps m. earlier.
3. Jonathan Quinby, b. Feb. 18, 1695.
4. James Quinby, b. Feb. 18, 1695. Twins.
5. Samuel Quinby, b. May 2, 1697. d. young or m. Philena Hitt or Philakett Lester.
6. A son, b. Feb. 3, 1699. d. Feb. 18, 1699.
7. Ephraim Quinby, b. Feb. 7, 1700. d. 1767. m. Elizabeth (Hall) Holliday.
8. Aaron Quinby, b. Oct. 20, 1702. m. Elizabeth Cornell.
9. Moses Quinby. 7-G-12. (which see)
10. Martha Quinby, b. Feb. 14, 1706. m. Nov. 13, 1731, John Hallock.
11. Daniel Quinby, b. Jan. 14, 1709. m. 1st, Mary Thorne. 2nd, Sarah Wooster.
12. Phoebe Quinby, b. Mar. 3, 1711. m. Jacob Hunt.
13. Isaiah Quinby, b. Apr. 11, 1716. d. June 4, 1807. m. 1st, June 21, 1743, Rachel Warford. 2nd, Hannah Kinsey. 3rd, Miriam Betts.

Josiah Quinby lived in Westchester, Westchester Co., N.Y. Both he and his wife became members of the Quaker Church at Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., and became ancestors of the Quaker branch of the Quinby family. They had a large estate and manor home at Wampus Pond, now Northcastle, and owned many slaves. They traveled extensively, often visiting England, and took their favorite spring water with them in hogsheads. (Large barrels) There are two or more accounts of the origin of the Molineaux families. Probably the correct one is found in 9-G-39 and 10-G- and 11-G- . The following was believed at one time.

It is said that the parents of Mary Molineaux came from the north of Ireland and were French Huguenots. She was the dau. of a neighbor of the Quinbys. Perhaps she traces to William Molyneux who was with William the Conqueror in 1050/68. Some say part of the family changed their name to "Mullins" of the Mayflower family. There was a William Molyneaux who m. Ann, widow of Thomas Bell of Boston in 1656. It is said that William Mullins of the Mayflower, m. Alice _____. He was son of John Mullenix and wife Joan. He was son of Francis Molyneaux, and he son of Edmund and he son of Thomas, he son of Richard, Jr., he son of Richard, Sr., he son of William.

8-G-23. FRANCIS PELHAM, of Northcastle, Westchester Co.,
N.Y.

M. Elizabeth _____

8-G-24. ELIZABETH _____ dau. of ?
M. 8-G-23. Francis Pelham.

8-G-25. THOMAS POWELL, Jr., son of 9-G-41. Thomas Powell,
Sr. & 9-G-42. Eliza Beth
(Townsend) Powell.
B. Sept. 6, 1670, at Bethpage, Long Island.
D. Sept. 27, 1731, at Bethpage, L.I.
M. May 9, 1691, at Jerico, L.I. Mary Willets.
(which see)

8-G-26. MARY WILLETS, dau. of 9-G-43. Thomas Willets &
9-G-44. Dianna (Townsend) Willets.
M. 8-G-25. Thomas Powell, Jr. (which see) They
had

1. Thomas Powell, b. May 30, 1693. d. Mar. 11, 1757.
m. Dec. 1724, Abigail Hallock.
2. Mary Powell, b. Nov. 4, 1694. d. Feb. 1695.
3. Abigail Powell, b. Dec. 13, 1695. m. 1733, Peter
Hallock.
4. Mary Powell, b. Mar. 16, 1697. d. May 21, 1776.
m. Aug. 16, 1728, Samuel Pryor.
5. Wait Powell, b. Sept. 26, 1698. d. 1782. m. Jan.
15, 1723, Mary Mudge.
6. Amos Powell.

7. Moses Powell, 7-G-14. (which see)
8. Richard Powell, b. Apr. 17, 1704. d. Mar. 7, 1774.
m. 1st, 1737, Freelove Weeks. 2nd, July 28, 1748,
Jerusha Weeks.
9. Elizabeth Powell, b. Oct. 11, 1705.
10. Hannah Powell, b. July 18, 1707. d. 1790. m. Henry
Whitson.
11. Joshua Powell, b. May 18, 1709. m. 1744, Phoebe
Post, dau. of Richard Post.
12. Isaac Powell, b. Apr. 1711. d. 1794. m. Jan. 2,
1733, Margaret Whitmer (Whitmire)
13. Martha Powell, b. May 29, 1713. m. Mar. 24, 1773,
Francis Keen.
14. Deborah Powell, b. Oct. 28, 1715. m. 1744, John
Whitson.

Thomas Powell, Sr. was the founder of Farmingdale, Long Island. He probably m. 2nd, Mary Willets, dau. or grand dau. of Richard Willits. Probably m. 3rd, Diana Townsend, sister of Thomas and widow of James Townsend.

8-G-27. JOHN HALLOCK, Jr., son of 9-G-45. John Hallock, Sr. & 9-G-46. Abigail (Sweezy) Hallock.

B. 1679/80. Lived at Setonket and Brookhaven, Long Island.

D. 1765.

M. 1st, Hannah _____ 2nd, Phoebe _____.

8-G-28. HANNAH _____, dau of ?

M. 8-G-27. John Hallock. (which see) They had

1. John Hallock.
2. Sarah Hallock.
3. Abigail Hallock.
4. Hannah Hallock.
5. Hannah Hallock.
6. Catherine Hallock. 7-G-15. (which see)
7. Edward Hallock.
8. Phoebe Hallock.
9. Clement Hallock.
10. Samuel Hallock.
11. Almy Hallock.

8-G-29. SAMUEL HAIGHT, Jr., son of 9-G-47. Samuel Haight, Sr. & Sarah (____) 9-G-48. Haight.

B. 1667 or 1672.

D. 1712.

M. Charity _____ 8-G-30.

8-G-30. CHARITY _____ dau. of ?

M. 8-G-29. Samuel Haight, Jr. (which see) They had

1. James Haight. 7-G-16. (which see) Perhaps others.

Samuel Haight, Jr. and Charity were Quakers and lived at Flushing, L.I. He was a Fence Viewer in 1692, at East Chester. N.Y.

8-G-31. SAMUEL WILBUR, Sr., son of 9-G-49. William Wilbur & 9-G-50. Martha (____) Wilbur.

B. 1664, at Portsmouth, R.I. Lived at Little Compton and Rhodenland Island, or Rhode Island.

D. 1740. Will made Jan. 14, 1729/30. Son, William, Executor.

M. 1689, Mary Potter. 8-G-32. (which see)

8-G-32. MARY POTTER, dau. of 9-G-51. Nathaniel Potter & 9-G-52. Elizabeth (Stokes) Potter.

M. 1689, Samuel Wilbur, Sr., 8-G-31. (which see) They had

1. Martha Wilbur, b. Oct. 22, 1690. d. Sept. 22, 1760. m. Mar. 5, 1712, James Pearse.

2. Samuel Wilbur, Jr., 7-G-18. (which see)

3. William Wilbur, b. Jan. 8, 1695. d. Sept. 1774. m. June 20, 1717, Esther Burgess.

4. Mary Wilbur, b. Oct. 29, 1697. m. July 6, 1717, Charles Brownell.

5. Joanna Wilbur, b. June 6, 1700. m. Dec. 29, 1719, John Taylor, son of John & Abigail.

6. Thankful Wilbur, b. June 6, 1700. Twins. m. May 10, 1720, John Irish.

7. Elizabeth Wilbur, b. Dec. 23, 1702. m. Nov. 5, 1723, Joseph Peckham.

8. Thomas Wilbur, b. Dec. 29, 1704.

9. Abial Wilbur, b. May 27, 1707. m. Apr. 5, 1742, Thomas Palmer.

10. Hannah Wilbur, b. Feb. 9, 1709. m. Jan. 6, 1731, John Dennis.
11. Isaac Wilbur, b. Aug. 24, 1712. d. Sept, 1793. m. Mar. 10, 1735, Mary Brownell.

8-G-33. ESEK CARR, son of 9-G-53. Robert Carr & ? ?
Carr

B. Newport, R.I. A cooper at Newport. Moved to Little Compton, R.I.

D. 1744. Will made May 16, 1739. Proven Nov. 12, 1744.

M. 1684. Susannah . 8-G-34.

8-G-34. SUSANNAH dau. of ?

M. 1684, Esek Carr. 8-G-33. (which see) They had

1. Elizabeth Carr. 7-G-19. (which see) Perhaps others.

8-G-35. ALEXANDER HENDERSON, son of 9-G-54. John Henderson & () Henderson.

B. Of Fordell, Co. Fife, Scotland.

D. See Henderson Chronicles by John McCue.

M. See My Family History, by Lucy (Henderson) Horton. Had

1. William Henderson, b. about 1707, Fordell. m. Kearns in Pa. Moved to N. Car.

2. Alexander Henderson, 7-G-20. (which see)

3. John Henderson, b. about 1718/20. Lived in Pa. where he married and had family.

8-G-36. EBENEZER PUMPHREY, son of 9-G-55. Walter Pumphrey & 9-G-56. Mary () Pumphrey.

B. A farmer in Anne Arundel Co., Md.

D. between Aug. 20, 1759 and July 8, 1761.

M. Margaret . 8-G-37.

8-G-37. MARGARET dau. of ?

D. She survived him.

M. 8-G-36. Ebenezer Pumphrey. (which see) They had

1. Walter Pumphrey. 7-G-22. (which see) Probably others.

NINTH GENERATION

9-G-1. CALEB KNAPP, son of 10-G-1. Nicholas Knapp &
10-G-2. Elinor (____) Knapp.

B. Nov. 20, 1636, (or Jan. 20, 1637.) Watertown,
Mass.

D. Before Mar. 4, 1675, Stamford, Conn. (or 1677)
Will made Dec. 2, 1674.

M. 9-G-2. Hannah Smith, at Stamford about 1660,
and lived there. They had

1. Caleb Knapp, Jr. b. Nov. 24, 1661. d. Norwalk. m.
Sept. 23, 1694, Hannah Clements.
2. John Knapp, b. July 25, 1664. d. Apr. 4, 1749. m.
1st, Hannah Ferris. 2nd, Martha Mead.
3. Moses Knapp, b. 1666. d. 1753. m. Oct. 30, 1681/9,
Elizabeth Crissey.
4. Samuel Knapp. 8-G-1. (which see)
5. Sarah Knapp, b. about 1670. m. 1691, Ebenezer Mead.
6. Hannah Knapp, b. about 1672. m. Nov. 6, 1696, 1st,
Nathaniel Cross. 2nd, Samuel Palmer.

9-G-2. HANNAH SMITH, dau. of 10-G-3. Dr. Henry Smith &
first wife.

She m. 2nd, about 1674, Thomas Lawrence.

She m. 1st, 9-G-1, Caleb Knapp. (which see)

Caleb Knapp was admitted Freeman at Stamford in 1669/71.
Was a weaver.

9-G-3. FRANCIS BUSHNELL, son of 10-G-4. William Bushnell
& 10-G-5. Rebecca (Chapman)
Bushnell.

B. Jan. 6, 1649/50 at Saybrook, Conn.

D. Oct. 1697. Inventory of his estate, Oct. 1697,
by Samuel Knapp, Danbury.

M. Oct. 12, 1675, 9-G-4. Hannah Seymour. (which
see)

9-G-4. HANNAH SEYMOUR, dau. of 10-G-6. Thomas Seymour &
10-G-7. Hannah (Marvin) Seymour.

B. Dec. 12, 1654.

M. Oct. 12, 1675, 9-G-3. Francis Bushnell. (which
see) Had seven daughters:

1. Hannah Bushnell, 8-G-2. (which see)
2. Mary Bushnell, b. Dec. 21, 1679. m. John Taylor.
3. Abigail Bushnell, m. Rev. Seth Shove, 1st. pastor at Danbury, in 1696. d. 1735, age 68 yrs. Had dau. Mary, bapt. Nov. 8, 1696, Fairfield.
4. Lydia Bushnell, b. 1681, m. John Fitch.
5. Mercy Bushnell, b. 1687. d. 11-9-1763, (or Sept. 5, 1767) m. 1st, Jan. 3, 1711, Maj. John Bostwick, 2nd, Oct. 14, 1742, William Gaylord. 3rd, Capt. James Lockwood.
6. Rebecca Bushnell, b. 1690. d. July 22, 1757. m. Theophilus Taylor or Josiah Starr, b. about 1693. d. 1778. (single, 1712.)
7. Judeth Bushnell, single in 1712.

Francis Bushnell was from Norwalk. Came to Danbury with the first 8 families about 1685. Estate administered by Samuel Pickett and Samuel Knapp. (Jacobus thinks he was a son of Richard Bushnell.)

9-G-5. JOHN HOYT, son of 10-G-8. Walter Hoyt & 10-G-9. Elizabeth (St. John) Hoyt.

B. July 13, 1644, Windsor, Conn.

D. About 1711, Danbury, Conn.

M. 1st, 9-G-6, Sarah Lindall, Sept. 14, 1666, at Norwalk, Conn. (which see)

2nd, Hannah _____. All children by 1st. wife.

9-G-6. SARAH LINDALL, dau. of 10-G-10. Henry Lindall & 10-G-11. Rosamond (Street) Lindall.

M. 9-G-5. John Hoyt. (which see) They had

1. John Hoyt, b. June 21, 1669. d. about 1746. m. Hannah Drake, dau. of John Drake. Will made Dec. 23, 1745. Proved Apr. 22, 1746.
2. Samuel Hoyt, b. Oct. 17, 1670. d. 1751. Will made 10-27-1749. Proved 6-3-1751. No children.
3. Thomas Hoyt, b. Jan. 5, 1674. d. before 1749.
4. Mary Hoyt, b. Sept. 1, 1677.
5. Deborah Hoyt, b. Dec. 28, 1679. m. Francis Barnum.
6. Joshua Hoyt, 9-G-3. (which see)
7. Benjamin Hoyt, b. about 1683. m. Mary _____. Administration of his estate granted to widow Mary and bro. John. She m. 2nd, Jan. 12, 1725/6, Joseph Brown. She d. Aug. 2, 1728.

P. 50

John Hoyt
m. Sarah Lindall

shouldn't that
read
Mary Lindall?
that is the way
it reads in my
Hoyt genealogy
also P. 76-77
reads.

Mary Lindall
bapt 7-19-1646
m. John Hoyt.
Sarah Lindall
bapt 10-29-1648
d. young.

This son
Thomas Hoyt
b. Jan 5. 1674
was my
ancestor

g.g. grandfather

Thomas had
Samuel^{he} had

Jesse^{he} had

Ira who had
daughters Harriet
Hoyt. my

grandmother

m. Charles Patchen

Ira Hoyt's old
homestead
is on Redding
road out of
Bethel. at foot
of Hoyt's Hill.

I have good
picture of it.

Patchen Homestead
not far away
now owned by
Howard Briscoe
Real Estate

he lives there
+ uses the house
to demonstrate
how old houses can
be remodeled or
restored

8. Nathaniel Hoyt, b. about 1686. d. 1712/3. m. Mary _____, probably dau. of Theophilus Hull of Fairfield. His estate was inventoried Mar. 4, 1712/3.

John Hoyt settled in Fairfield as a youth, then moved to Norwalk.

- 9-G-7. THOMAS BARNUM, Jr., son of 10-G-12 & 9-G-17 & 21.
Thomas Barnum, Sr. & 10-G-13.
Hannah (Hurd) Barnum, widow of John Hurd.

B. July 9, 1663, Norwalk, Conn.

D. Dec. 17, 1731, Danbury. Will made 12-17-1730.
Proved 12-27-1731.

M. 9-G-8. Sarah Beardsley. (which see)

- 9-G-8. SARAH BEARDSLEY, dau. of 10-G-14. William Beardsley & 10-G-15. Mary (_____) Beardsley.

M. 9-G-7. Thomas Barnum, Jr. (which see) They had

1. Thomas Barnum. Oldest.
2. Ephraim Barnum, m. Mehitable _____.
3. Ebenezer Barnum, m. before 1717, Abigail Skeels, dau. of John, of Woodbury, Conn.
4. Joshua Barnum, youngest son.
5. Sarah Barnum. 8-G-4. (which see)
6. Esther Barnum, m. _____ Judd.
7. Mary Barnum, youngest dau. m. _____ Wilkes. Had son John.
8. Susannah Barnum.

- 9-G-9. DANIEL KELLOGG, Sr., son of 10-G-16. Martin Kellogg & 10-G-17. Prudence (Bird) Kellogg.

B. Bapt. Feb. 6, 1630, Great Leighs, Co. Essex, England.

D. 1688, Norwalk. Inventory, Dec. 5, 1688.

M. 1st. 9-G-10. Bridget Bouton. (which see)
2nd. Alice _____. She d. 1689.

- 9-G-10. BRIDGET BOUTON, dau. of 10-G-18. John Bouton & Alice (Kellogg) Bouton. 10-G-19.
B. About 1642, Hartford, Conn.

D. 1689.

M. About 1655/60, Daniel Kellogg. 9-G-9. (which see) They had

1. John Kellogg, aged 3 yrs. in 1661, died young.
2. Sarah Kellogg, b. Feb. 1659/60. m. 1st, Dan Brinsmade of Stratford. 2nd, John Betts of Norwalk.
3. Mary Kellogg, b. Feb. 1661/2. m. May 5, 1680, Joseph Platt.
4. Rachel Kellogg, b. Feb. 1663/4. m. Dec. 3, 1684, Abraham Nichols.
5. Elizabeth Kellogg, b. Aug. 1668. d. 1690. Single. Inventory Nov. 3, 1690.
6. Daniel Kellogg, Jr., 8-G-5. (which see)
7. Samuel Kellogg, b. Feb. 1673/4. d. at Wilton, Conn., Oct. 13, 1757. m. 1st. Sept. 6, 1704, Sarah Platt, dau. of Deacon John Platt. She d. Nov. 10, 1750. He m. 2nd. Mar. 9, 1755, Sarah Lockwood, widow of Nathaniel Selleck and of Benjamin Hickok.
8. Lydia Kellogg, b. Apr. 1676. m. 1st, John Clark. 2nd, June 7, 1705, Thomas Oviatt.
9. Benjamin Kellogg, b. about 1678. d. 1702. Single. A twin.
10. Joseph Kellogg, b. about 1678. m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1702, Sarah Plumb, dau. of John Plumb of Milford. She d. Aug. 17, 1712. m. 2nd, Oct. 10, 1712, widow Mary Lyon, widow of Andrew Lyon.

Daniel Kellogg, Sr. came from England before 1651. Came to Norwalk with his brother Joseph before Sept. 11, 1651. His name is on the Tax list Mar. 20, 1656. Was Selectman for Norwalk in 1670. Deputy from Norwalk to the Conn. Assembly 8 times from 1679 and after. He is said to have been over 7 ft. tall and large in proportion. Inventory of his estate was filed Dec. 5, 1688. Widow Bridget made oath Mar. 5, 1688. Will mentions children Sarah-Mary-Rachel "married away", -Elizabeth, age 20-Daniel, 18 next May-Samuel, 15-Lydia, 13 next Apr.-Benjamin-Joseph, twins, 11. Inventory for Benjamin (9) above made Nov. 2, 1702, bro. Daniel, administrator. Agreement to distribution signed by Daniel-Samuel-Joseph-Abraham Nichols-John Clark-Sarah Brinsmade-Mary Platt, widow, had not signed but sent consent. Daniel and Bridget probably moved to Stockbridge, Mass. ? after their marriage.

9-G-11. ELIASAPH PRESTON, son of 10-G-20. William
Preston & 10-G-21. Mary
(Seabrook) Preston.

B. Apr. 7, 1642, Hartford, Conn.

D. 1705/7. Wallingford, Conn.

M. 1st, July 9, 1673, Mary Willcoxon, of Kimberly,
Conn. She d. Apr. 28, 1674, at the birth of
her child.

2nd, 9-G-12. Elizabeth Beach, about 1675.
(which see)

3rd, about 1694, Martha, widow of Samuel
Munson and dau. of William Bradley. She was
bapt. Oct. 1648, at New Haven, Conn. She m.
3rd. Capt. Daniel Sherman and was living in
1722.

9-G-12. ELIZABETH BEACH, dau. of 10-G-22. John Beach &
10-G-23. Mary () Beach.

B. Mar. 28, 1652. Probate record, Mar 20, 1652.
(or Mar. 8, 1652)

D. 1692, age 40 yrs.

M. 9-G-11. Eliasaph Preston about 1675. (which
see) They had

1. Mary Preston, b. Apr. 28, 1674. d. Nov. 28, 1755,
Wallingford. m. 1st. July 9, 1690, Caleb Merriman.
2nd. Mar. 18, 1708, Samuel Munson.

By 2nd wife had

2. Elizabeth Preston, 8-G-6. (which see)
3. Joseph Preston, b. Mar. 10, 1681/2. d. after 1762.
m. July 7, 1708, Jane Cook, dau. Henry.
4. Hannah Preston, b. July 12, 1678. d. young.
5. Eliasaph Preston, b. Jan. 26, 1679/80. d. Jan. 4,
1763. m. 1st, Jan. 31, 1704, Rebecca, widow of
Benj. Royce & dau. of Timothy Wilcoxon. 2nd. Jan.
2, 1717/8, Deborah Merwin, dau. of Samuel Merwin.
6. Esther Preston, b. Jan. 28, 1683/4. d. July 4, 1764.
m. Dec. 9, 1702, James Benham.
7. Lydia Preston, b. May 5, 1686. m. James Dorchester.
8. Jehial Preston, b. Aug. 25, 1688. d. Nov. 24, 1689.

Eliasaph Preston was a Deacon, living at Stratford & Wall-
ingford, Conn.

- 9-G-13. PETER COLEY, son of 10-G-24. Samuel Coley &
10-G-25. Ann (Prudden) Coley.
B. bapt. Apr. 25, 1641, at Milford, Conn. Lived
at Fairfield, Conn.
D. 1690. Inventory Mar. 31, 1690.
M. 9-G-14. Sarah Hyde. (which see)
- 9-G-14. SARAH HYDE, dau. of 10-G-26. Humphrey Hyde &
10-G-27. Ann (____) Hyde.
M. 9-G-13. Peter Coley. (which see) They had
She m. 2nd, Thomas Sherwood as his 4th wife.
1. Samuel Coley, 8-G-7. (which see)
 2. Peter Coley, b. June 12, 1671.
 3. Sarah Coley, b. about 1668. m. William Rowlandson.
 4. Ann Coley, b. Jan. 13, 1673.
 5. Mary Coley, b. Apr. 23, 1677. m. Nicholas Johnson.
 6. Elizabeth Coley, b. Dec. 1, 1680. m. Samuel Westcott, of Cohansey, N.Y.
 7. Hannah Coley, b. about 1683.
- 9-G-15. BENJAMIN STEVENS, son of 10-G-28. Thomas Stevens &
____ ? ____ ?
B. Stamford, Conn.
D. 1746, Danbury, Conn.
M. Hannah ____.
- 9-G-16. HANNAH ____ dau. of ?
D. Oct. 31, 1730, at Danbury.
M. 9-G-15. Benjamin Stevens. (which see) They
had
1. Ebenezer Stevens.
 2. Benjamin Stevens, Jr.
 3. Nathaniel Stevens. 8-G-9. (which see)
 4. Thomas Stevens.
- 9-G-17 & 9-G-21 & 10-G-12. THOMAS BARNUM, Sr. son of 10-G-29. Sir Martin Barnum &
Judith (Colthorpe) Barnum.
10-G-30.
B. In England about 1625.
D. Dec. 27, 1695, Aged 70 Yrs. at Danbury. Inventory Jan. 3, 1695/6.
- 9-G-18. M. 1st. Hannah ____ . Perhaps Hannah Hurd, bapt.
Sept. 20, 1640, dau. of John & Mary (____)
Hurd. (see 10-G-34 & 35)

How can ^{P. 54}
Thomas Barnum ¹⁶²⁵
9 - G - 17 be
son of Sir Martin
10 - G - 29 who
died 1610 ?

my record
gives

Sir Martin 1550
d - 1576 or
1610

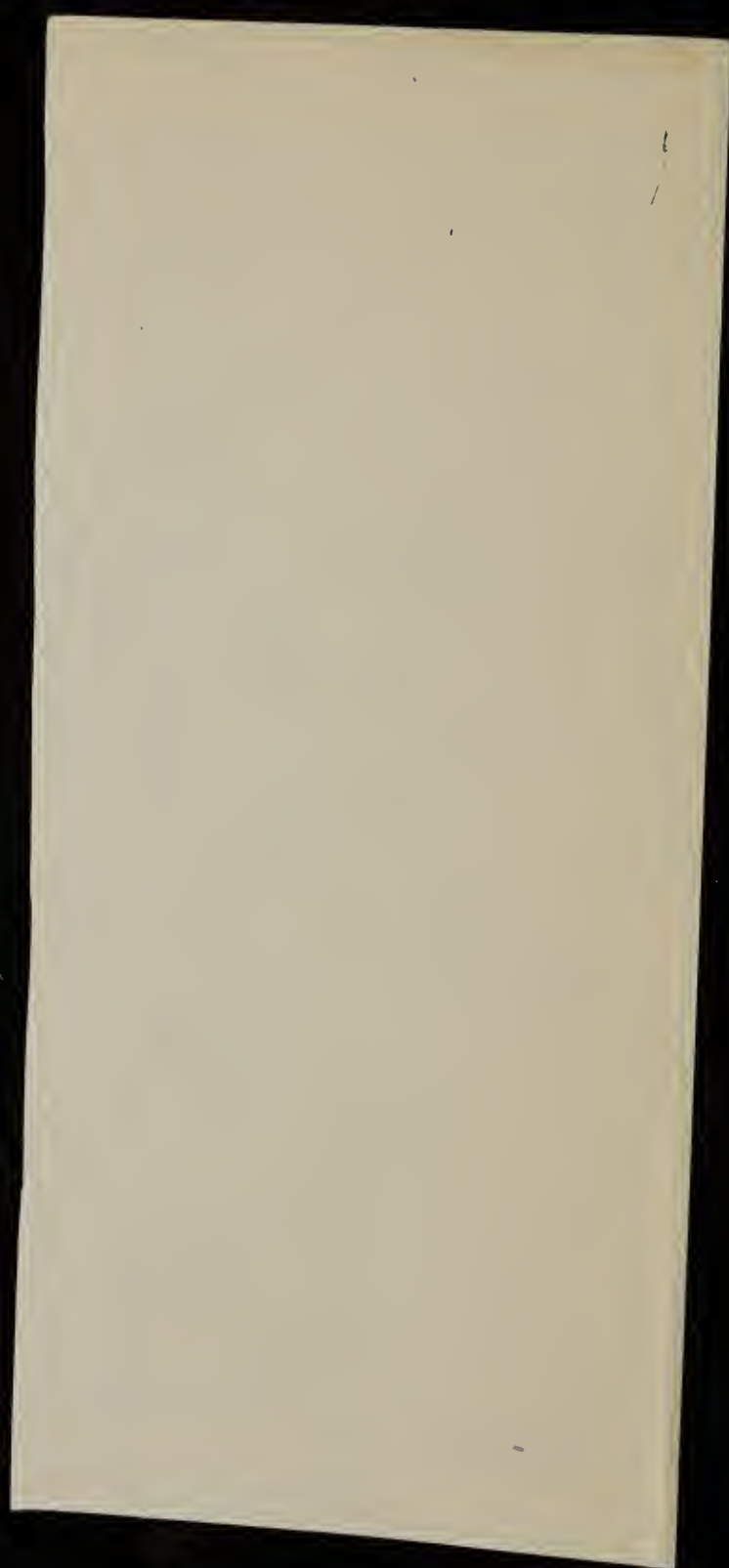
had son

Sir Frances b. 1576
d 1646

as 7th generation

8th is left -

9th is Thomas
1625



2nd, Sarah Thompson, widow of John Hurd, Sr.
(which see)

9-G-18 & 9-G-22 & 9-G-24. SARAH THOMPSON, Dau. of 10-G-31.
John Thompson & 10-G-32.
Mirable (____) Thompson and
widow of 10-G-34. John Hurd,
Sr. (which see)

B. 1642. Winthrop says she was 21 yrs. old in
1663.

D. Jan. 24, 1717/8, Stratford, Conn.

M. Dec. 1, 1662, 10-G-34. John Hurd, Sr. at
Stratford, Conn.

2nd, 9-G-17. Thomas Barnum as his 2nd wife,
and her 2nd husband. They had

1. Thomas Barnum, Jr. 9-G-7. (which see)
2. Sarah Barnum, m. 1st, Thomas Pickett. 2nd, Samuel
Hayes. (Her identity uncertain.)
3. Richard Barnum, 1st. b. about 1673, died young.
4. Sergeant Francis Barnum, b. 1671. d. 1736/41. m.
1st, Deborah Hoyt, dau. of John & Mary (Lindall)
Hoyt. 2nd, Mary ____.
5. John Barnum, b. Feb. 24, 1677/8.
6. Hannah Barnum, b. Oct. 4, 1680.
7. Abigail Barnum, 8-G-10. (which see)
8. Richard Barnum, 2nd. b. 1675. m. Mary Hurd, dau.
of John & Sarah (Thompson) Hurd.

Perhaps there were three other dau. We are not sure of
the mother of these children. There is a great deal of
confusion and uncertainty concerning Thomas Barnum and
his wives and children. He was b. in England, came to
Conn. and settled at Bethel. Moved to Fairfield before
1678. Moved to Danbury and was one of its founders
about 1686/8. Sold land at Fairfield to Alexander Barnum
and moved to Norwalk. His estate was inventoried Jan. 3,
1695/6. Signed by wife Sarah. Administered by son
Thomas and Thomas Pickett. Mentions 5 sons and 5 dau.
Also a prenuptial agreement with widow. The identity of
his first wife is uncertain. Perhaps she was dau. of
John & Mary (____) Hurd. P. T. Barnum, the showman, be-
longed to this family.

9-G-19. RICHARD LYON, son of 10-G-33. John Lyon & ____
B. About 1623 in England.

D. In Fairfield, Conn. in 1678.

M. 9-G-20. Margaret ?

9-G-20. MARGARET ? dau. of ?

D. 1705 at Fairfield, Conn.

M. 9-G-19. Richard Lyon. (which see) They had

1. Moses Lyon, d. before 1696. m. Mary .
2. Richard Lyon, b. about 1653. Their 6th. child.
3. Elizabeth Lyon, m. 1st. June 29, 1679, Benjamin Banks, 2nd. Wm. Rowlandson, abt. 1695.
4. Esther or Hester Lyon, b. abt. 1658. m. 1st. Nathan Perry. 2nd. John Gruman.
5. Hannah Lyon, b. abt. 1661. d. Nov. 1743, age 83. m. Joshua Jennings.
6. William Lyon, 8-G-11. (which see)
7. Samuel Lyon, had 2nd. wife, Susanna .
8. Joseph Lyon, m. Mary , nee Jackson.
9. Abigail Lyon, b. abt. 1673. d. Mar. 6, 1698. m. Jan. 9, 1695/6. Samuel Smith.

Richard Lyon was from Glen Lyon, Perthshire, Scotland. Lived in England. Owned a house and 2 acres, in 1673. He was a soldier in Cromwell's army, he witnessed the execution of King Charles I, Jan. 30, 1648, acting as guard before the Banquet House of Whitehall. His will was made Apr. 12, 1678. Witnesses, Nathan Gold and Mary Merwin. Inventory, Oct. 17, 1678. Wife was Exec. Inventory of her estate, Mar. 23, 1705. Exhibited by Richard Lyon, Apr. 1705. Perhaps she was his 2nd wife.

9-G-21. THOMAS BARNUM.

9-G-22. HANNAH HURD.

9-G-23. JOHN HURD, Jr. son of 10-G-34, John Hurd, Sr. & 10-G-35. Mary (?) Hurd.

B. 1613, Somersetshire, England.

D. At Stratford, Conn. Feb. 4, 1681/2, or Mar. 9, 1682, "or thereabouts", age 67.

M. Dec. 1 or 10, 1662, SARAH THOMPSON. 9-G-18-22-24 (which see) She later m. Thomas Barnum 9-G-17. John Hurd & Sarah Thompson had

1. John Hurd, b. Dec. 16, 1664. d. Mar. 7, 1731. m. 2nd, Aug. 28, 1728, Abigail Wallis.
2. Sarah Hurd, b. 2-17-1666. m. 1st, 4-23-1685, John Sherwood. 2nd, 7-2-1691, Samuel Beecher.
3. Hannah Hurd, b. 9-27-1667. m. 7-14-1693, Samuel Titherton.
4. Isaac Hurd, b. 6-2-1669. d. 11-28-1732. m. 3-11-1708, Hannah Dunning.
5. Jacob Hurd, b. 11-16-1671. d. young.
6. Mary Hurd. 8-G-14. (which see) (or m. John Bennett?)
7. Esther Hurd, b. 8-20-1678. d. young. Bapt. 1678. (or m. Philip or Francis.???)
8. Abigail Hurd, b. 2-12-1679/80. d. 1683. (or m. Samuel Bissell. ???)

There is much confusion concerning John Hurd, father and son and their families. John Hurd, Sr., 9-G-21, lived at Stratford and Windsor, Conn. in 1640. He was one of the earliest settlers at Windsor. He was Deputy to the Conn. Assembly in 1657/8. Will made Feb. 18, 1679/80. Proven Mar. 14, 1681/2. He was builder and owner of the first mill to grind corn in Conn. at Stratford, where he and Thomas Sherwood built a mill, in 1654. (Probably most of the records belong to the father and the children belong to the son.????)

- 9-G-25. SAMUEL FORWARD, son of ?
 M. Perhaps m. 1st, Miriam Hoyt, dau. of Simeon Hoyt. Had children-all died.
 2nd, Ann ____.

- 9-G-26. ANN ?, dau. of ?
 M. 9-G-22. Samuel Forward. (which see) They had

1. Samuel Forward, b. 7-23-1671.
2. Joseph Forward, 8-G-15. (which see)
3. Ann Forward, d. 6-22-1685.

Samuel Forward settled in Oyster Bay, Long Island. In Windsor in 1670.

- 9-G-27. JUDAH GREGORY, son of 10-G-36. John Gregory & Sarah (?) Gregory. 10-G-37.

B. About 1642.

D. At Danbury, 1735.

M. Oct. 20, 1664, at Norwalk, Hannah Hoyt. (which see)

9-G-28. HANNAH HOYT, dau. of 10-G-38. Walter Hoyt &
10-G-39. Elizabeth (St. John) Hoyt.

B. 1648.

M. 9-G-24. Judah Gregory. (which see) They had

1. Hannah Gregory, b. Sept. 24, 1665.
2. John Gregory, b. Mar. 17, 1668.
3. Persis Gregory, (or Percie) b. 2-11 or 22, 1671. m. probably James Crofut, b. 1-23-1666/7.
4. Joseph Gregory, b. 7-16-1674. m. abt. 1701, Hannah Preston. Record at Woodbury.
5. Lydia Gregory. 8-G-16. (which see)
6. Josiah Gregory, b. 7-13-1679.
7. Benjamin Gregory, b. 3-26-1682.

Judah Gregory moved to Danbury from Norwalk and became one of the first settlers of Danbury.

9-G-29. JABEZ GORHAM, son of 10-G-40. John Gorham &
10-G-41. Desire (Howland) Gorham.

B. Aug. 3, 1654/6. Barnstable, Mass.

D. May 18, 1725, Bristol, (now Taunton) Mass.

M. 1676, Hannah Sturgis, widow of John Gray.

9-G-30. HANNAH STURGIS, dau. of 10-G-42. Edward Sturgis
& 10-G-43. Elizabeth (Hinckley)
Sturgis and widow of John Gray.

B. About 1654.

D. Mar. 13, 1735 or Oct. 17, 1736, Hardwick,
Mass.

M. 1st, John Gray of Yarmouth, Mass. in 1670 and
had son John, b. July, 1671. d. 3-31-1732,
aged 60-9-?, according to gravestone
at Brewster.

2nd, Jabez Gorham in 1676 at Bristol, R.I. (?)
(which see) They had

1. Hannah Gorham, b. 12-23-1677. d. 3-28-1682.
Drowned in a tub of water.
2. Samuel Gorham, b. 4-15-1682. d. 11-24-1735.

incipative
cant find this
word in any of
my dictionaries
wonder what
it means .

a will of some
kind - Daniel
meeker

Jonathan Meeker
m. Abigail Parruck
had son Jonathan Jr.
& he had daughter
Abigail Meeker
who m. my g. grand.
father Jacob Patchen.

P. 60



3. Jabez Gorham, b. 1-23-1684. d. 11-30-1745. m. 1st, Leah _____. 2nd. Mary Maxfield.
4. Shubael Gorham, b. 4-12-1686. d. 1734.
5. Isaac Gorham, bapt. 2-1-1689. d. 1739/40.
6. John Gorham, 11-8-1690. d. 1717. m. Sarah ____.
7. Joseph Gorham, b. 8-G-17. (which see)
8. Hannah Gorham, b. 2-21-1693/4. m. _____ Downes.
9. Benjamin Gorham, b. 12-11-1695. d. 1771/2. m. Bethiah Cary.
10. Thomas Gorham, b. 10-30-1701.
11. Elizabeth Gorham. m. Shubael Baxter.

Jabez Gorham was a cordwainer. He was wounded in 1675 in King Philip's War. Was Constable at Yarmouth, Mass. in 1680. On Grand Inquest of Mass. Colony in 1683. Will dated Mar. 16, 1724. Widow and son Benjamin, Exect. Wife Hannah had a sister, Sarah, who m. a Joseph Gorham in 1678.

- 9-G-31. DANIEL LOCKWOOD, Jr., son of 10-G-44. Daniel Lockwood, Sr. & 10-G-45.
Abigail (Sherwood) Lockwood.
- B. About 1669, Fairfield, Conn.
D. About 1698.
M. 9-G-32. Abigail Burr. (which see)

- 9-G-32. ABIGAIL BURR, dau. of 10-G-46. Daniel Burr & 10-G-47. Abigail (Brewster) Burr.
- B. Mar. 14, 1671/2.
D. Mar. 2, 1730/1, in Stratford, Conn.
M. 1st, 9-G-28. Daniel Lockwood, Jr. (which see)
2nd, June 26, 1700, Elnathan Sanford, of Fairfield.
3rd, Nov. 26, 1707, Nathaniel Sherman, of Stratford.
Had children by all three. Daniel Lockwood, Jr. had

1. Abigail Lockwood. 8-G-18. (which see)
2. Mary Lockwood, b. Jan. 24, 1695/6. Bapt. 3-20-1696. m. 4-18-1717, Chas. Burritt.
3. Ann Lockwood.
4. Sarah Lockwood, m. John Taylor, Jr.

Daniel Lockwood, Jr. was of Stratford and Norwalk, Conn. On Sept. 23, 1694 they renewed their church covenant at Fairfield. Inventory of his estate was Mar. 11, 1698/9. Administered by widow and her brother, Daniel Burr. Widow received her share Jan. 20, 1735/6, or she distributed her share on that date.

9-G-33. DANIEL MEEKER, Sr., son of 10-G-48. Robert Meeker & Susan (Turberfield or Tuberfield) Meeker, 10-G-49.

B. Bapt. Feb. 17, 1694/5. Fairfield church record.

D. Between Dec. 23 and 26, 1716. Estate administered by widow and son Joseph Dec. 26, 1716. Nincupative will Dec. 23, 1716.

M. 1st, Elizabeth Ogden. 9-G-34. (which see) 2nd, Elizabeth Smith. ???

9-G-34. ELIZABETH OGDEN, dau. of 10-G-50. Richard Ogden & 10-G-51. Mary (Hall) Ogden.

B. Bapt. July 7, 1695. Fairfield church record.

D. After 1735.

M. 9-G-30. Daniel Meeker, Sr. (which see) They had

1. Daniel Meeker, Jr.

2. David Meeker. 8-G-19. (which see)

3. Joseph Meeker, d. 1752. m. Rebecca Hull, dau. of Cornelius Hull.

4. Hannah Meeker, m. Thomas Lyon of Newark, N.J.

5. Elizabeth Meeker.

6. Benjamin Meeker, bapt. Oct. 9, 1698. d. 1728. Single.

7. Samuel Meeker, bapt. 8-25-1700. d. 2-25-1770. m: 1st, 8-1-1722, Abigail Gregory. 2nd, Abial _____. She d. 5-1-1776.

8. Esther Meeker, bapt. July 18, 1703.

X 9. Jonathan Meeker, b. 5-25-1707. Bapt. 5-25-1707. d. 1756. m. 1-18-1731, Abigail Parruck, b. 9-18-1712.

10. Isaac Meeker, Bapt. 8-20-1710. d. Apr. 1735. m. Anna _____. No children. She m. 2nd, 10-24-1736, David Knapp. On 4-21-1735, she conveyed all her rights to Isaac's estate to Jonathan and Samuel Meeker and Asa Hall.

11. Rachel Meeker, m. Asa Hall.

First five children of Daniel Meeker Sr., were bapt. at Fairfield, July 1695.

9-G-35. DANIEL BURR, son of 10-G-52. Jehu Burr & 10-G-53. Esther (Ward) Burr.

B. About 1660.

D. Estate distributed Aug. 1, 1727.

M. 1st, Hannah Banks, dau. of John Banks.

2nd, Mary Sherwood, 9-G-36. (which see)

3rd, Elizabeth Pinkney, dau. of Philip Pinkney.

9-G-36. MARY SHERWOOD, dau. of 10-G-54. Stephen Sherwood & 10-G-55. Hannah (Jackson) Sherwood.

M. 9-G-35. Daniel Burr, (which see) Daniel had

By 1st wife

1. Hannah Burr, b. 6-16-1681.

By 2nd wife

2. Jehu Burr, b. abt. 1687. d. 1757 at Fairfield. Was in Newtown, Conn. in 1710 with 1st wife, Hannah. His will made 9-28-1757. Proven 11-1-1757. Named wife, Sarah, bro. Stephen and sons Jehu and Daniel, 9 dau. and others.

3. Mary Burr. 8-G-20. (which see)

By 3rd wife

4. Elizabeth Burr, b. 4-12-1696, Greenfield. Bapt. 9-20-1696. d. 11-11-1760, Redding, Conn. m. 11-29-1716, Nathaniel Hull.

5. Stephen Burr, bapt. 10-3-1697. d. 1778 at Redding. m. 1st, June, 1721, Elizabeth Hull, dau. of Cornelius Hull. 2nd, Apr. 1761, Abigail Hall. His will made 8-20-1776. Proven, 10-1-1778. He was a Deacon.

6. Peter Burr, Bapt. 7-23-1699. d. Redding about 1779. m. 1st, Abigail ___, who d. Mar. 1736. 2nd, Rebecca Ward in May, 1736.

7. Jane Burr, Bapt. 4-27-1701. d. 3-10-1779. m. 3-8-1722, Samuel Sherwood.

8. Esther Burr, Bapt. 1-31-1702/3. d. 12-29-1741. m. June, 1724, Daniel Bradley.

9. Philip Burr. Bapt. 1-28-1704/5. d. young.

10. David Burr, 1st. Bapt. 3-14-1707/8. d. young.

11. David Burr, 2nd. Bapt. 1-1-1709/10. d. 4-10-1766. Insane in 1727.
12. Moses Burr, Bapt. 2-28-1714. d. 1740. Graduate of Yale in 1735, as M.A. A Preacher. Licensed in 1738.
13. Aaron Burr, b. 1-4-1715/6. Bapt. 3-4-1715/6. d. 9-24-1757 at Princeton, N.J. Graduate of Yale, 1735, degree of M.A. A Minister. m. Newark, N.J. 6-29-1752, Esther Edwards, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Edwards and became the parents of Aaron Burr, who became Vice President of the United States.

Daniel Burr was called Mr. Burr of the Upper Meadows to distinguish him from his cousin Daniel Burr.

- 9-G-37. JOHN QUINBY, son of 10-G-56. William Quinby & 10-G-57. Ann (Smith) Quinby.
 B. England between 1610 and 1620.
 D. 1709/10, Westchester Co., N.Y.
 M. Deborah Haight. 9-G-38. (which see)

- 9-G-38. DEBORAH HAIGHT, dau. of ?
 M. 9-G-37. John Quinby. (which see) They had

1. Sarah Quinby.
2. Deborah Quinby, b. 4-20-1654, at Stratford. (Jacobus)
3. John Quinby, b. 1651. m. Anne_____.
4. Charles Quinby, d. intestate at Westchester before 1705.
5. Elizabeth Quinby, m. Erasmus Alton before 1698.
6. Josiah Quinby, 8-G-21. (which see)
7. Mary Quinby.
8. David Quinby, b. perhaps 1650/60.
9. Martha Quinby. ???

John Quinby went from England to Salem, Mass., then to Stratford, Conn. and Westchester Co., N.Y. He was a member of the Congregational Church. Member from Westchester Co. to the 1st New York Assembly. A Justice of the Peace. Took out the first Patent to land in Westchester Co., N.Y.

- 9-G-39. THOMAS MULLINER, Jr., son of 10-G-58. Thomas Mulliner, Sr. & 10-G-59. Elizabeth (Horseman) Mulliner.

B.

D.

M. 9-G-40. Martha Brown. (which see)

9-G-40. MARTHA BROWN, dau. of 10-G-60. Jefre Brown & ____ ? .

M. 9-G-39. Thomas Mulliner, Jr. (which see)

They had

1. Thomas Mulliner, m. Alice ____.
2. Horseman Mulliner, a Quaker, d. 1725. m. Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Heustis, of Westchester Co., N.Y. They had Moses, b. 1693,- John, b. 1695. This Moses b. 1693, m. 1722, Hannah Farrington, dau. of Mathew Farrington, of Flushington, N.Y. and had Mary, b. 1723.-Joseph, b. 1724.-and probably Moses Jr., who m. 1746, Hannah Lawrence, of Flushing, Long Island.
3. Martha Mulliner, b. 1656.
4. Elizabeth Mulliner, b. 1648.
5. Mary Mulliner, 8-G-22. (which see)

Thomas Mulliner, Jr. was listed as living in Westchester Co., N.Y. in 1691. He and his father were immigrants. These above brothers and sisters changed their names to Mullineaux or Mulleux or some variant of it and since that time have so appeared. (See Genealogy and History, Sept. 15, 1945)

9-G-41. THOMAS POWELL, Sr., son of ____ ?

B. In England, Aug. 1641.

D. Dec. 28, 1721, Westbury, Long Island, aged 80 Yrs.

M. 9-G-42. Eliza Beth Townsend. (which see)

9-G-42. ELIZA BETH TOWNSEND, dau. of 10-G-61. John Townsend & 10-G-62. Elizabeth (____) Townsend.

M. 9-G-41. Thomas Powell, Sr. (which see) They had

1. Hannah Powell.
2. Phoebe Powell.
3. Richard Powell.
4. Mercy Powell. (or Nancy)
5. Solomen Powell.

6. Sarah Powell, youngest dau. m. 1722, Nathaniel Seaman.
7. Amy Powell.
8. Elizabeth Powell, m. 9-9-1691, Samuel Titus. She d. 2-9-1704.

By his first wife he had ????

9. Thomas Powell, b. 9-6-1670. d. 9-27-1731. m. Mary Willets. 8-G-26.
10. Abigail Powell, b. 9-18-1668. d. 9-2-1757. m. 3-15-1690, Hon. Richard Willets, of Jerico, Long Island. Husbandman.
11. John Powell, m. Margaret Hallock, dau. of John & Abigail Hallock, Oct. 1704. He d. 1738.
12. Jonas Powell, m. Anna_____.
13. Caleb Powell, d. 1741. m. Sarah_____.
14. Wait Powell, d. 1750. m. but no children.
15. Elisha Powell, d. 1739. m. Rebecca_____. He the youngest son.

Thomas Powell, Sr., probably came from Wales. Perhaps first sent to Barbadoes from England in 1635. He came from Huntington, Long Island where his name appeared for the last time in 1688. Eliza Beth Townsend was his 2nd wife. His 1st wife is unknown. It is uncertain which children belong to which wife. There were 3 Elizabeth Townsends at about this period. It is believed that the above Eliza Beth Townsend m. Thomas Powell. The others were (2) Elizabeth, dau. of John Townsend of Lynn, Mass. b. Nov. 9, 1683, and (3) Elizabeth, dau. of James Townsend of Boston, b. July 18, 1684. Perhaps Eliza Beth Townsend was widow of Theophil Phillips of Flushing, m. 1695? He d. 1686? His 3rd wife.

- 9-G-43. THOMAS WILLETS, son of 10-G-63. Richard Willets & 10-G-64. Mary (Washbourne) Willets.

B. 1650.

D. June 15, 1714.

M. Dianna Townsend. 9-G-44. (which see)

- 9-G-44. DIANNA TOWNSEND, dau. of 10-G-65. Richard Townsend & 10-G-66. Deliverance (Cole) Townsend.

B. 1650.

D. Dec. 18, 1732, aged 80 Yrs.

M. 9-G-43. Thomas Willets. (which see) Their
dau. Mary, m. 8-G-25. Thomas Powell.

9-G-45. JOHN HALLOCK, Sr., son of 10-G-67. William
Hallock & 10-G-68. Margaret
(Howell) Hallock.

B. About 1658. Became a Quaker and moved to
Brookhaven, L.I.

D. 1737 at Setauket, L. I.

M. About 1678/9. Abigail Sweezy. 9-G-46. (which
see)

9-G-46. ABIGAIL SWEEZY, dau. of 10-G-69. John Sweezy &

D. Jan 23, 1737. _____.

M. About 1678/9. John Hallock, Sr., 9-G-45.
(which see) They had

1. John Hallock.
2. Margaret Hallock.
3. Benjamin Hallock.
4. Catherine Hallock.
5. Sarah Hallock.
6. Mary Hallock.
7. Clement Hallock.
8. Abigail Hallock.
9. Peter Hallock.
10. William Hallock.

9-G-47. SAMUEL HAIGHT., son of 10-G-70. Nicholas Haight
& 10-G-71. Susanna (Joyse)
Haight.

B. May 1, 1647.

D. Sept. 1712.

M. Sarah _____. 9-G-48. (which see)

9-G-48. SARAH _____ dau. of ?

M. 9-G-47. Samuel Haight. (which see)

They had 8-G-29. Samuel Haight. (which see) Perhaps
others. Samuel Haight was of Windsor, Conn. Removed
to East Chester, N.Y. in 1672. Was a Fence-viewer in
1675. Settled at Flushing, L.I. about 1678. Was a
large land owner. Sarah was living in 1712.

9-G-49. WILLIAM WILBUR, son of 10-G-72. Samuel Wilbur &
10-G-73. Ann(Smith) Wilbur.

B. 1630.

D. 1710, Tiverton, R.I.

M. 1653, Martha _____ 9-G-50. (which see)

9-G-50. MARTHA _____ dau. of _____ ? They had

1. Mary Wilbur. b. 1654. d. 4-17-1720. m. 1671,
Joseph Mowry.
2. Joseph Wilbur, b. 1656. d. 5-4-1729. m. 5-4-1683,
Ann Brownell.
3. John Wilbur, b. 1658. m. 1682, Hannah _____.
4. Thomas Wilbur, b. 1659. m. Mary _____.
5. William Wilbur, b. Dec. 1660. d. 1738. m. 1st,
_____ Tallman. 2nd, Joan Briggs.
6. Martha Wilbur, b. 1662. m. 5-12-1681, William
Sherman.
7. Samuel Wilbur, 8-G-31. (which see)
8. Daniel Wilbur, b. 1666. d. 11-23-1741. m. Ann
Barney.
9. Joanna Wilbur, b. 1668. d. 1759. m. 1688, Nathan-
iel Potter.
10. Benjamin Wilbur, b. 1670. d. 1729. m. 1st, 6-22-
1700, Mary Kinnicut. 2nd, 11-2-1710, Elizabeth Head.

William Wilbur or Wilbore, settled in Little Compton,
R.I. about 1654. Moved to Portsmouth and then to Tiver-
ton, R.I. He was a weaver.

9-G-51. NATHANIEL POTTER, Jr., son of 10-G-74. Nathaniel
Potter, Sr. & 10-G-75.
Dorothy (_____) Potter.

B. 1637 in England.

D. Oct. 20, 1704.

M. About 1660/65, Elizabeth Stokes. 9-G-52.
(which see)

9-G-52. ELIZABETH STOKES, dau. of _____ ? Said to have a
Mayflower line through George Soule.

B. About 1638/45.

D. 1704

M. About 1660/65, Nathaniel Potter, Jr. 9-G-51.
(which see) They had

1. Stokes Potter.
2. John Potter.
3. Nathaniel Potter.
4. William Potter.
5. Benjamin Potter.
6. Samuel Potter.
7. Mary Wilbur Potter. 8-G-32. (which see)
8. Rebecca Kirby Potter.
9. Elizabeth Potter.
10. Katherine Potter.
11. Ichabod Potter.
12. Ruth Potter.

Nathaniel Potter, Jr. was of Portsmouth, R.I. and Dartmouth, Mass. Freeman in 1677. Will made Oct. 18, 1704. Proven Nov. 20, 1704. Execut. widow and son Stokes.

9-G-53. ROBERT CARR, son of 10-G-76. Benjamin Carr & 10-G-77. Martha (Hardington.) Carr.

B. Oct. 4, 1614.

D. 1681. Will made Apr. 21, 1681. Proven Oct. 4, 1681.

M. The name of his wife is unknown but she survived him. They had

1. Esek Carr. 8-G-33. (which see) Perhaps others.

Robert Carr came to America on the "Elizabeth Ann" which sailed May 9, 1635, aged 21 yrs. Was living in Portsmouth, R.I. Feb. 1639. A Freeman at Newport, R.I. Mar. 16, 1641. He was a Tailor. At one time he lived with his Uncle William and Aunt Susan. (See The House of Carr, by W.L. Watson. 1926)

9-G-54. JOHN HENDERSON, son of ?

B. At Fordell, Co. Fife, Scotland.

M. The name of his wife is unknown. They had

8-G-35. Alexander Henderson.

It is believed that he was a lineal descendant from Sir James Henderson, b. 1415, d. 1513. First Lord Chief Justice to King James IV of Scotland. (see below)

9-G-55. WALTER PUMPHREY, son of 10-G-78. Richard Pumphrey & ?.

A farmer in Anne Arundel Co., Md.

D. Between Feb. 23 and Mar. 23, 1720/1.

M. 9-G-56. MARY ?. She survived him.

9-G-54.-continued. Mrs. Lucy Henderson Horton in her book entitled "Family History" published by the Press of the News, Franklin, Tenn. in 1922, traces the Henderson lines through the Earls of Orkney, as follows:

1. James Henderson, First Knight of Fordell, in Scotland, who fell in the Battle of Flodden Field, Sept. 6, 1513, descended from
2. George Gunn, the "Crowner" or "Coroner" through his 7th. son, Henrick, whose children became known as "Henrickson" or "Henryson" and later, Henderson. Geo. Gunn d. in 1453. Tracing his line back to its origin we find his father.
3. Sir James Gunn of Ulbster.
4. Sir Donald Gunn.
5. Ingram de Gunn.
6. James de Gunn, grandson of Snae Koll Gunnison.
7. Son of Snae Koll, name unknown.
8. Snae Koll Gunnison, the first Gunn, who lived in 1232, having fled then to Kelben Hougas Castle, on the Island of Vigr (Weir) after slaying Earl Johnson, of Harald Maddason, the last of the Norwegian Earls of Orkney. From the same source, William, the Conqueror, is descended, his ancestor being Hirlf, conqueror of Normandy, and son of Rognvold, Earl of Moeria, who died in 890. Snae Koll Gunnison was son of
9. Ragnheld, mother of Liteef Skalli and Gunnie Anderson.
10. Ingigerd, mother of Eirik Slagbellir.
11. Rognvold, (Kali Kolson) Earl of Orkney, died 1158. Canonized, 1192.
12. Gunhold, mother of Kol Kalison.
13. Oepakson.
14. Erlend, Earl of Orkney, died 1098. Thora, dau. of Sumavliði, was his wife.
15. Thornfinn, (fifth son) Earl of Orkney, died 1084, and Ingibiorg, dau. of Earl Finn Arnason.
16. Sigurg, the Stout, slain at Clontarf in 1014, name of mother unknown, she the dau. of Malcolm II, King

of the Scotts. (In his time the Norsemen discovered America.)

17. Holdver, fifth son, Earl of Orkney, died about 980.
18. Thornfinn, third son, Earl of Orkney, or Hansakljuf or Skull Cleaver, died about 963, and mother, Grelanga, dau. of Duncan, Earl of Duncansby.
19. Torf Einer, Earl of Orkney, died in 910, sixth son.
20. Rognvold, Earl of Moeria, died 890.

Dr. Anderson, in his Introduction to "Orkneying, a Saga" published in 1875, gives the above genealogical table of the Norwegian Earls of Orkney.

Another account gives

20. Rognvold Lodbeck. (The Mighty) Earl of Moere, Hilde, and Rasmundel, in Norway, 872-875. He had 19, Torf Einar, Earl of the Orkneys, 876-885. (He discovered peat there and showed the people how to use it; hence, Torf Einar.) Rognvold also had Hrolf (Rollo) 1st. Duke of Normandy.
21. Eyestein Glumr, of Joro, Earl of the Uplands, 890. Married 1st, Jocunda, dau. of Huntheof, King of North and South Moere. (Who was killed in battle with Harald, "the Niggard" King of Norway.) (Was called The Niggard or Ring Niggard because he was so stingy with his gold and silver rings given as presents or rewards.) The sons of Eyestein were 1. Rognvold. (#20) and 2. Sigmd. Made 1st Earl of the Orkneys. (Oecenes) 872-871. (875)
22. Ivar, Earl of the Uplands, in Norway. Married about 800, Hilde, dau. of Eystein Glumr, King of Trondhjem.
23. Halfdan Agen. (The Aged)
24. Sveidi. The Viking. (King of Vigin, 760-780.)
25. Helti.
26. Gave. b. about 600. (griar, the Old.)
27. Thorri.
28. Kari. (Logi) of Finland.
29. Fornjot, Ruler of Jutland. (Jotland) and Kvenland. A descendant of Odin. (Through Odin or Widin, this line can be traced back to Adam.) Fornjot had Kari and Heler. Heler had 1. Froste, "Leader of the Fins." 2. Skialfa, who m. Agne, King of the Swedes, 220-260, A.D. 3. Gnar, "The Old." who had 1. Thorri. He had Nor-Gar and Goi, a dau.

This list of Earls is from the Ancestry of Rollo, 1st Duke of Normandy, and from "The Viking Age " and other sources.

Also, see "Henderson Chronicles" by John McCue, for the rest of the Henderson records down to John Henderson & Betsey Bruen, his wife.

There is no proof that the John Henderson who married Betsey Bruen is the same person as the John Henderson, son of James & Prudence (Campbell) Henderson, though the time, place, ages and names make it very probable.

The following Henderson records I found while on a trip to Kentucky several years ago. It makes me wonder which line is correct.

In the 1790 census report of Maryland we find Jesse Henderson, Sr. who had 1 male over 16, 2 males under 16, 3 females and 2 slaves. He is not found in the 1800 census. He had probably died or moved out of the state.

In the 1790 census Jesse Henderson, Jr. had 2 males over 16 and 2 females in Maryland.

In 1805 a Jesse Henderson is taxed in Bourbon Co., Kentucky on 1400 acres of land.

In Will Book D, page 127, Bourbon Co., Ky. are named the heirs of Jesse Henderson, Sr., as follows: (1) Susan. (2) Jesse. (3) Henry Selby. (4) Liven. (5) Polly. (6) William. (7) Kitty, and Henry Selby in his own right.

In Deed Book E., page 473, are named the heirs of Jesse Henderson, Sr., Sept. term of Court, 1820, as follows: (1) Kitty. (2) Polly. (3) Levin. (4) Susan. (5) Jesse. (6) William G. who m. Isabelle, (See Deed Book 1, page 91) (7) Nelly who m. Henry Selby, and (8) said Henry Selby himself. In the Nov. term of Court, 1821, and in the Dec. term, 1821, 502 acres of the estate of Jesse Henderson, Sr. were divided.

Jesse Henderson, Jr. was taxed in Bourbon Co., Ky. in 1805.

In Deed Book E, page 616, Jesse Henderson, Sr. deeded land to John Henderson, and to Charles Henderson, Nov. 1, 1821, land on Brushy Fork, Bourbon Co. On Sept. 23, 1822 John Henderson and wife Betsey deeded this land to William Johnson, on Brushy Fork.

I think the above identifies our John Henderson and wife Betsey as having had dealings with Jesse Henderson, Sr. Jesse Henderson does not name John or Charles Henderson among his children at any time. Is it possible or probable that John and Charles were sons of Jesse and received their share of his estate by deed direct, so that their names do not appear in the list of children or heirs? We have no proof of it either way. John Henderson and wife Betsey named their first two sons Charles and Jesse and had a dau. named Sally or Sarah. Does that indicate relationship to you? I hope some investigator will solve this problem and others connected with it, someday.

The names Gavin and Levin appear several times among the McCunes in Bourbon and Nicholas Counties, Ky. Nicholas Co. was formed from Bourbon Co., so these names and places may be in either county.

TENTH GENERATION

10-G-1. NICHOLAS KNAPP, son of .? Ancestry not proven.
B. In England.
D. Apr. 16, 1670 at Stamford, Conn.
M. Elinor _____. 10-G-2. (which see)
2nd, Jan. 9, 1659 or Mar. 9, 1658/9. Unica
Brown, widow of Peter Brown and previously
widow of Clement Buxton.

10-G-2. ELINOR _____ (perhaps Lockwood), dau. of ?
D. June 16, 1658 at Fairfield, Conn. She was
the mother of all his children.

1. Jonathan Knapp, buried Dec. 27, 1631, aged 7 weeks.
2. Timothy Knapp, b. Oct. 14, 1632. m. about 1658,
Bertha Brandish.
3. Joshua Knapp, b. Nov. 5, 1634/5. d. Oct. 27, 1684.
m. June 9, 1657, Hannah Close.
4. Caleb Knapp. 9-G-1. (which see)
5. Sarah Knapp, b. Nov. 5, 1638/9. m. 1st, John
Disbrow. 2nd, Peter Disbrow.
6. Ruth Knapp, b. Nov. 6, 1640/1. m. 1st, Joseph
Ferris. 2nd, John Clapp.
7. Hannah Knapp, b. Jan. 6, 1643. d. June 4, 1696.
m. Zerubebel Hoyt.
8. Moses Knapp, b. about 1645/6. m. Abigail Westcoat.
9. Lydia Knapp, b. 1647. d. Dec. 1716. m. Dr. Isaac
Hall.

Nicholas Knapp came to Watertown, Mass. in 1630, with
the Winthrop and Saltonstall Expedition and remained
there for 14 yrs., then moved to Stamford, Conn. where
he died. He was a weaver. His will is on record at
Fairfield, Conn. He was our immigrant ancestor and came
from England but no sure record of his origin there has
been found, although several claims have been made.

10-G-3. Dr. or Deacon HENRY SMITH, perhaps son of 11-G-1.
Thomas Smith.
B. In England in 1619.
D. At Stamford in 1686? Will made 7-4-1687. In-
ventory 7-5-1687.

M. 1st, name unknown. These children were hers.
 2nd, Ann _____. She d. the 2nd week in June, 1685. She was dau. of Gov. William Pyncheon, of Springfield, Mass. She had by a previous marriage: Rebecca-Ruth-Abraham, surnames not given.

1. John Smith, d. 11-3-1711, Stamford. m. Elizabeth _____ who d. 11-6-1703. 2nd, Phoebe _____.
2. Hannah Smith, 9-G-2. (which see)
3. Samuel Smith, d. 10-16-1658.
4. Mary Smith, d. 12-3-1658.
5. A dau. d. 8-9-1661.

Dr. Henry Smith came from England to Mass. about 1635. Lived in Wethersfield, Mass. and in Stamford in 1641. He served in the Pequot War.

10-G-4. Lieut. WILLIAM BUSHNELL, son of 11-G-2. Francis Bushnell & 11-G-3. Ferris (Quenell) Bushnell.

B. Feb 3, 1610, Horsham, England. (or 1620)

D. Nov. 12, 1683 or Dec. 16, 1683, Saybrook, Conn.

M. About 1643, Rebecca Chapman. (which see)

10-G-5. REBECCA CHAPMAN. Parents unknown. Had a bro. Robert, b. 1617. d. 1687.

B. After 1616.

D. May 14, 1703, Saybrook, Conn. (see Chapman Genealogy)

M. About 1643, William Bushnell. 10-G-4. (which see) They had

1. Samuel Bushnell, b. Sept. 1645. d. 1727. m. 1st, 10-7-1675, Patience Rudd, dau. of Jonathan Rudd. 2nd, 4-17-1700, Priscilla Pratt.
2. Joshua Bushnell, b. 5-6-1644. d. between 1-12-1709/10 and 2-6-1709/10. m. Mary Seymour. Had 3 children. He was a deacon.
3. Rebecca Bushnell, b. 10-5-1646. m. John Hand.
4. William Bushnell, b. 2-15-1648. d. 1-9-1711. m. 1st, Rebecca. 2nd, Widow Sarah Bull.
5. Francis Bushnell, 9-G-3. (which see)

6. Stephen Bushnell, b. 1-4-1653. d. Aug. 1727. Was a soldier in King Philip's War.
7. Thomas Bushnell, b. 1-4-1653. A twin of above.
8. Judith Bushnell, b. 1-?-1655. d. 11-17-1740. m. Dr. Joseph Seward, son of William.
9. Abigail Bushnell, b. Feb. 1659. d. 6-30-1750. m. Capt. John Seward, son of William.
10. Lydia Bushnell, b. 1661. m. Caleb Seward, son of William Seward.
11. Daniel Bushnell, b. 1663. d. Feb. 1728/7.

William Bushnell was in Saybrook, Conn. in 1644. In Guilford, Conn. in 1666. Freeman in Saybrook in 1668. Representative from Saybrook to the Conn. Assembly in 1670. Was also Town Lister, Surveyor, etc. He was a Saddler. He and his sons built two churches in Saybrook. An Indian named Joshua Uncas, who d. in 1675/6, willed him 2000 acres of land. Inventory of his estate was filed Nov. 24, 1683. Administered by sons Joshua and Samuel and William Dudley.

10-G-6. THOMAS SEYMOUR, son of 11-G-4. Richard Seymour & 11-G-5. Mercy (Ruscoe) Seymour.

B. Bapt. July 15, 1632, at Sawbridgeworth, Co. Hertford, England.

D. About Oct. 1712. Norwalk, Conn. (Between 9-22-1712 and 10-15-1712.)

M. 1st, Jan. 5, 1653/4. Hannah Marvin. 10-G-7. (which see) All children hers.

2nd, Sarah Wildman, widow of Thomas Wildman.

3rd, Elizabeth ____.

10-G-7. HANNAH MARVIN, dau. of 11-G-6. Mathew Marvin & 11-G-7. Elizabeth (Gregory) Marvin.

B. About Oct. 1634, Co. Essex, England. Age 6 mo. in 1635 on coming to America.

D. After 1680.

M. Jan. 5, 1653/4, Thomas Seymour. 10-G-6. (which see) They had

1. Hannah Seymour, 9-G-4. (which see)

2. Abigail Seymour, b. Jan. 1655/6. m. 11-16-1676, Thomas Picket of Stratford, Conn.

3. Mary Seymour, b. Sept. 1658. m. May 1682, Joshua Bushnell.
4. Sarah Seymour, b. Sept. 1658. Twin of above.
5. Thomas Seymour, b. Sept. 1660. d. young.
6. Mercy Seymour, b. Nov. 1666.
7. Elizabeth Seymour, b. Dec. 1663. d. young.
8. Mathew Seymour, b. May, 1669. d. about 1735. m. 1st, Sarah Hayes. 2nd, Catherine _____.
9. Elizabeth Seymour, b. Dec. 1673. d. June 17, 1713. m. Mar. 16, 1699, Timothy Knapp of Greenwich, son of Joshua Knapp.
10. Rebecca Seymour, b. Jan. 1675/6. m. 4-13-1704, Jonathan Renals or Reynolds.
11. John Seymour, b. 1671/2. d. 1745/6. m. 1st, Sarah Gregory. 2nd, Hannah _____.

Thomas Seymour was a Freeman at Norwalk in 1668. Deputy from Norwalk in Apr. 1690. Will made Sept. 22, 1712. Proved Nov. 7, 1712. Inventory, Oct. 15, 1712.

10-G-8. WALTER HOYT, son of 11-G-8. Simeon Hoyt & 11-G-9. Deborah (Stowers) Hoyt.

B. Bapt. June 9, 1616, Upway, England. Aged 65 in 1684. 78 in 1696.

D. In late 1698 or early 1699, at Norwalk where he was an early settler.

M. 1st, Elizabeth St. John. 10-G-9. (which see) 2nd, Rhoda Taylor, widow of John Taylor, of the "Phantom Ship" that sailed from New Haven in 1647 and was never heard from again. Taylor's will was made 11-24-1645. Probated 9-6-1694. Rhoda d. Sept. 1694 and had two sons, John and Thomas Taylor. She had a husband before Taylor. John Taylor was from Haverhill, Co. Suffolk, England. He lost a wife and child on the way over. He was at Lynn, Mass. in 1630 and Windsor, Conn. in 1639.

10-G-9. ELIZABETH ST. JOHN, dau. or sister of Matthias St. John, 11-G-10.

B. 1622.

D. About 1649.

M. Walter Hoyt. 10-G-8. (which see) They had

1. Elizabeth Hoyt, m. Sept. 1663, at Norwalk, Samuel St. John, b. 1629. d. 1685, son of Matthias St. John.
2. John Hoyt, 9-G-5. (which see)
3. Hannah Hoyt, 9-G-28. (which see)
4. A child, d. at Windsor, Conn, 1647.

There were more daughters to whom he gave a legacy at their marriage. By his 2nd wife, Rhoda Taylor he had

5. Zerubabel Hoyt, b. about 1652. m. Hannah Knapp, dau. of Nicholas Knapp, 10-G-1.

Walter Hoyt was in Windsor, Conn. in 1640. Moved to Hartford, then to Fairfield, then to Norwalk about 1653 - an early settler there. He was a Deputy from Norwalk for more than 12 terms. Was Sergt. in the Norwalk Train Band in May, 1659. His will was made Feb. 11, 1695/6. Proved Apr. 11, 1699. Mentions two sons. Inventory Jan. 10, 1698/9. The daughters received their portion at marriage. Matthias St. John, Jr., who m. Elizabeth _____ called Walter Hoyt "uncle". It is uncertain whether Elizabeth, wife of Walter Hoyt was a daughter, a sister or a niece of Matthias St. John, Sr. She is not mentioned in any will as his child nor is any other relationship to anyone else mentioned. She is usually called a daughter.

10-G-10. Deacon HENRY LINDALL, of New Haven, Conn. Ancestry unknown.

M. Rosamond Street, 10-G-11. (which see)

10-G-11. ROSAMOND SREET. Parents unknown.

D. Made her will in 1683, naming the following children:

M. Deacon Henry Lindall. 10-G-10. (which see)
They had

1. Mary Lindall, bapt. 7-19-1646. m. John Hoyt. 9-G-5. (which see)
2. Rebecca Lindell, b. 10-20-1653. Bapt. 10-20-1653. m. 12-3-1674, John Fitch, Norwalk.
3. Grace Lindell, b. 3-31-1656. Bapt. 4-5-1656. m. Ralph Keeler.
4. Mercy Lindell, b. 12-18-1658. Bapt. 1-30-1658/9. m. 4-3-1679, Joseph Ketchum, Norwalk.

5. Sarah Lindell, Bapt. 10-29-1648. d. young.
6. Hannah Lindell, b. 1-7-1650. Bapt. 1-12-1650.
d. young.

Deacon Henry Lindall or Lindell was a Freeman at Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1632. In Hartford in 1636. In Norwalk in 1652. Died 1681/2. Inventory, Feb. 9, 1681. Perhaps he had a 1st wife with several children.

10-G-12. THOMAS BARNUM, Sr., son of 11-G-11. Sir Martin Barnham & 11-G-12. Julia (Colthorpe) Barnham.

10-G-13. HANNAH HURD, dau. of 11-G-13. John Hurd & 11-G-14. Mary (?) Hurd.

See 9-G-17 and 9-G-21.

See 9-G-18 - 9-G-22 - 9-G-24.

See Index for different Barnum, Hurd and Thompson numbers.

10-G-14. WILLIAM BEARDSLEY. Ancestry not known.

Came to New England on the "Planter" in 1635, aged 30, with his wife, Mary, aged 26, dau. Mary, aged 4; John, 2; Joseph $\frac{1}{2}$ year. He was a mason. Was Deputy to the General Assembly in 1645-49-50-51-52-53-57-58. His will was made Sept. 28, 1660.

M. Mary _____. 10-G-15. (which see)

10-G-15. MARY _____. Ancestry not known.

M. 10-G-14. William Beardsley. (which see)

They had

1. John Beardsley.
2. Joseph Beardsley.
3. Ruth Beardsley.
4. Mary Beardsley.
5. Rebecca Beardsley.
6. Samuel Beardsley.
7. Hannah Beardsley.
8. Daniel Beardsley.
9. Sarah Beardsley, 9-G-8. (which see) m. 1st. 1-8-1668/9, Obadiah Dickinson of Wethersfield and Hadley. m. 2nd. Thomas Barnum, Jr.

10-G-16. MARTIN KELLOGG, son of 11-G-15. Phillippe Kellogg & ???

B. Bapt. Nov. 23, 1595 at Great Leighs, England.

D. Between May 20 and Sept. 20, 1671. He was a weaver at Braintree. Buried Aug. 11, 1671.

M. Oct. 22, 1621, Prudence Bird. 10-G-17. (which see)

10-G-17. PRUDENCE BIRD, dau. of 11-G-16. John Bird and 11-G-17, Patience (____) Bird.

D. Before her husband made his will, May 20, 1671.

M. Oct. 22, 1621, at St. Michaels, Bishops, Stortford, Co. Hertsford, England, Martin Kellogg. 10-G-16. (which see) They had.

1. John Kellogg, m. Susan ____.

2. Nathaniel Kellogg.

3. Joseph Kellogg. Was a weaver at Farmington, Conn. in 1651. Removed to Boston before 1659. To Hadley, Mass. about 1662. d. about 1707/9, aged 80 yrs. His wife Joanna, d. Sept. 14, 1666. He m. 2nd, May 9, 1667, Abigail Terry, dau. of Stephen Terry. Joseph had 14 children by his 1st wife and 5 by his 2nd wife. He was Selectman, Lieut. of the Train Band and commanded Hadley Volunteers in the Falls Fight.

4. Sarah Kellogg.

5. Daniel Kellogg, 9-G-9. (which see)

6. Samuel Kellogg, Bapt. 1630. d. 1-17-1711 at Hatfield, Mass. m. 11-24-1664, Mary (Day) Gunn, dau. of Robert and Edith (Stebbins) Day of Hartford, Conn. and widow of Nathaniel Gunn. She d. 9-19-1677, slain by Indians. He m. 2nd, 3-20/22-1679 Sarah Root or Roat, dau. of Thomas.

7. Martin Kellogg, Jr.

10-G-18. JOHN BOUTON, Sr. of Boston. Ancestry unknown.

B. In England in 1615.

D. In 1645 at Boston.

M. In 1636/7. Alice, probably Alice Kellogg. 10-G-19. (which see)

10-G-19. ALICE KELLOGG. Her ancestry unknown.

B. About 1610.

D. About 1680.

M. 1st, John Bouton in 1636/7. 10-G-18. (which see)

2nd, about 1647, Mathew Marvin. 11-G-6.
(which see)

John Bouton and Alice Kellogg had

1. John Bouton, Jr., b. 1636/37. d. Jan. 1706/7. m.
1-1-1656, Abigail Marvin, dau. of Mathew.

2. Bridget Bouton. 9-G-10. (which see)

3. Richard Bouton, d. 1665. Left 1 child, Ruth.

John Bouton came from England in 1635 to Boston, aged 20 yrs. on the ship "Assurance". The place and date of his birth and death have been variously stated, so are uncertain. So is the name of his wife uncertain. Probably Alice Kellogg is correct, though it has been called Alice Pratt or simply Alice. It has been stated that he was a son or descendant of Count Nicholas Bouton, a Huguenot, who fled to England, but this is stoutly denied and is probably fictitious. He sailed from England on the Barque "Assurance" July, 1635, landed in Boston, Dec. 1635, aged 20. He was Deputy to the General Court of Conn. in 1671? Alice Kellogg received 20 pounds in the will of her 2nd husband, Dec. 20, 1678. Her own will was dated Dec. 1, 1680 and states she was 70 yrs. old. Mentions son John, dau. Bridget Kellogg and Rachel Marvin Smith, dau-in-law, Abigail and grand dau. Sarah Brinsmaid, Rachel and Ruth. There are three John Boutons in direct line which makes these records very confusing. A John Bouton, bapt. 3-10-1572/3 or 1592/3. at Ipswich, England. d. 1646. m. 1st Jean Turney and had son John. m. 2nd. Alice Pratt and had Bridget and son Richard, b. 1639/40, probably in Mass. m. Ruth, dau. of Benj. Turney. This record is questionable. Another John Bouton, called Sr. and Sergt. b. 1636, Boston. m. 1st, 1-1-1656/7. Abigail Marvin. She d. 1672. He m. 2nd, Mrs. Mary Stephenson. Sergt. John made his will 12-25-1706. Proved 1-27-1706/7. His dau., Hannah, m. James Betts. Probably this is the John who was Deputy to the General Court of Conn. There are many opinions concerning these different Boutons.

10-G-20. WILLIAM PRESTON, son of 11-G-18. Adam Preston
& 11-G-19. Isabel (Braithwhat)
Preston.

B. Apr. 1589, Giggleswick, Co. York, England.

Bapt. Jan. 20 or 23, or 28, 1590/1.

D. July 9, 1647, New Haven, Conn. Will made
July 9, 1647.

M. 1st, Oct. 11, 1613, Elizabeth Sale at Chesham,
Bucks, England. She bapt. 6-8-1590. Buried
2-22-1633/4 (or 1654.???)

2nd, before 1635, Mary Seabrook. 10-G-21.
(which see)

10-G-21. MARY OR ELIZABETH SEABROOK, dau. of 11-G-20.

Robert Seabrook &

11-G-21. Alice

(Goodspeed) Seabrook.

B. About 1601.

D. After 1680.

M. 1st, about 1635, William Preston, in England,
10-G-20. (which see)

2nd, Thomas Kimberly of New Haven and Strat-
ford, Conn.

William Preston, by his 1st. wife had

1. Daniel Preston, b. England. Bapt. 3-3-1621. m.
1651, Mary _____. He d. 11-12-1707, Dorchester.
Came from England in 1635. Had son John, b. 7-14-
1651. m. 3-25-1687, Sarah Gardner. Res. Hadley,
Mass.
2. William Preston, Bapt. 10-5-1614, buried 6-4-1633.
3. John Preston, b. about 1617. Buried Nov. 18, 1633.
4. Edward Preston, Bapt. 11-14-1619. d. 1699. m.
Margaret Hurst, Boston, who d. 12-28-1690.
5. Elizabeth Preston, Bapt. 1-18-1623. d. 8-29-1693.
m. Joseph Alsop.
6. Sarah Preston, Bapt. 7-18-1626. m. William Meeker.
7. Mary Preston, Bapt. 12-13-1629. m. Peter Mallory.
(see Mallory Genealogy)
8. John Preston, Bapt. 3-4-1632. Lived in Mass.

By his 2nd wife had

9. Jehial Preston, Bapt. 6-14-1640.
10. Hachaliah Preston, Bapt. 4-9-1643. Twin of Eliasaph.

11. Eliasaph Preston, 9-G-11. (which see)
12. Joseph Preston, Bapt. 1-24-1645/6. d. 1733. m.
Joanna, widow of Henry Stevens and dau. of Philip
Leek, Sergt. at New Haven. No children.

Savage says Wm. Preston came from Dorchester in 1635 on the "Truelove," last of 17 ships from London that year. Landed in Boston, age 44, wife Mary, age 34, with 4 children, Elizabeth, age 11, Sarah 8, Mary 6, John 3. Removed to New Haven with the first settlers and first subscribers to the Compact of 1639. Wife, dau. of Robert Seabrook. Will made 7-9-1647. Died soon after. Owned land in Giggleswick, in the most western part of West Riding. Another says he came from Chesham, Co. Buckingham, England. He was Church Warden at Chesham from 1617 to 1634. Perhaps Elizabeth Sale was dau. of Edward Sale, son of John & Agnes (Parker) (Byrch) Sale. Edward m. in Chesham, 10-20-1589, Elizabeth Gifford. She b. about 1567. Buried at Chesham, 1634, dau. of John & Joan (_____) Gifford.

One article gives the ancestry of Wm. Preston as follows: (Probably not 10-G-20.)

- (4) William Preston of New Haven, Conn.
- (3) John Preston.
- (2) William Preston, d. 4-22-1685. m. Anna _____ who d. 2-9-1688, dau. of Sir James Saunder.
- (1) Sir George Preston of Valley Field, created a Baronet of Nova Scotia in 1627??.

10-G-22. JOHN BEACH, son of 11-G-22, Rev. John Beach & 11-G-23 _____ (Moss) Beach.

B. 1623/30. England.

D. June 16, 1677, Stratford, Conn. Then called Sr. in inventory.

M. Mary _____ Perhaps Mary Staples or Eliot.
10-G-23. (which see)

10-G-23. MARY STAPLES or Stables or Elliot, dau. of 11-G-24. Thos. Staples & ? or dau. of 11-G-25. Robert Eliot & 11-G-26. Joan (_____) Eliot. (See Hartford Times, May 12, 1945)

D. before 1677.

M. John Beach. 10-G-22. (which see) They had

1. Elizabeth Beach. 9-G-12. (which see)
2. John Beach, b. about 4-16-1654. d. 1712. m. 1st, Hannah Staples, dau. of Thos. & Mary Staples. 2nd, Phoebe, widow of John Birdseye.
3. Mary Beach, b. Sept. 1656. d. Aug. 1722. m. Simon Tuttle.
4. Thomas Beach, b. May, 1659. d. May 13, 1741. m. 1st, Ruth Peck. 2nd, Phoebe Wilcoxon, dau. of Wm. Wilcoxon & widow of John Birdseye.
5. Nathaniel Beach, b. Mar. 1662. d. 7-24-1747. m. Sarah Porter.
6. Hannah Beach, b. Dec. 1665. m. 1st, Zacchariah Fairchild. 2nd, John Burritt.
7. Sarah Beach, b. Nov. 1667.
8. Isaac Beach, b. 6-27-1669. d. 4-3-1741. m. Hannah Birdseye.
9. Joseph Beach, b. 2-1 or 5-1671/2. d. 12-17-1737. m. Abbie Booth before 1797. He was Lieut. in the Train Band.
10. Benjamin Beach, b. 3-3-1673/4. m. Mary Hitchcock, dau. of John Hitchcock.

John Beach was in New Haven in 1639. Took Oath of Fidelity in 1644. In Stratford in 1652. Purchased a house and lot there in 1660. Freeman in 1669. Town Crier in 1671. Was an original Proprietor in Wallingford in 1670, but lived in Stratford. Was in King Philip's War. Died in Stratford. Probably bro. of Richard and Thomas Beach. Estate probated in Fairfield. Inventory amounted to 344 pounds. Wife died before him. Savage says she was probably Mary Staples. An agreement was signed by all children. Below are New Haven records:

"Jan. 4, 1643. John Beach & 2 others fined 2 s. for twice being late for trayn."

"Jan. 4, 1643. John Beach & 10 others fined 2 s. for defective guns."

"Apr. 7, 1643. Fined 5 pounds for accidentally killing a cow by a falling tree."

"July 1, 1664. Took Oath of Fidelity."

"Nov. 4, 1645. He and Ambrose Sutton fined 5 pence for sleeping on watch."

"Feb. 1, 1647. He surety for Richard Beach." etc. etc.

10-G-24. SAMUEL COLEY, son of ?

D. 1684.

M. About 1640, Ann Prudden. 10-G-25. (which see)

10-G-25. ANN PRUDDEN, dau. of 11-G-27. James Prudden & 11-G-28. Elizabeth (____) Prudden.

B. Hertford, England.

D. Oct. 3, 1689. Milford, Conn.

M. About 1640, Samuel Coley. 10-G-24. (which see) They had

1. Peter Coley. 9-G-13. (which see)
2. Abilena Coley. Bapt. 3-12-1643. m. Japhet Chapin of Springfield, Mass.
3. Samuel Coley. Bapt. Feb. 1646. m. 10-25-1669, Mary Curtis. Had Mary, b. 1-14-1684/5.
4. Sarah Coley. Bapt. 9-24-1648. m. Joseph Baldwin, Hadley, Mass.
5. Mary Coley. Bapt. 11-23-1651. d. 1705. m. 1st, Peter Simpson. 2nd, John Stream, Jr. 3rd, Joseph Lockwood, of Fairfield. No children.
6. Hannah Coley. Bapt. 10-15-1654. b. 10-10-1654. m. 4-10-1673, Joseph Guernsey.
7. Thomas Coley, b. 4-20-1657. m. Martha Stream, dau. of John Stream.

Samuel Coley came from England to the Boston Bay Colony, Mass. Made Freeman in 1631. An original settler of Milford, Conn. in 1639. Admitted to church there 10-25-1640. Will made 3-22-1677/78. Inventory 8-26-1684. Mentions family above. His wife was admitted to the church at Milford 2/14/1640/1. She bapt. 2/8/1617/8 at Kings Walden, Co. Hertz, England. See Coley Genealogy.

10-G-26. HUMPHREY HIDE, son of 11-G-29. George Hide & 11-G-30. Elizabeth (Keit) Hide.

D. Will made Nov. 12, 1679. Inventory, Aug. 27, 1684. Wife, Ann, Exect. All land to wife for life. John Gregory and Robert Clark, Overseers of estate.

M. Ann ____.

10-G-27. Ann _____. Ancestry unknown. They had

1. John Hyde.
2. Sarah Hyde. 9-G-14. (which see)
3. Hannah Hyde, m. Wm. Sprague.

10-G-28. THOMAS STEVENS. Ancestry unknown.

B. In England, probably. Settled in Stamford, Conn. in 1641.

D. 1658, at Stamford or Darien, Conn.

M. Name of wife unknown. They had

1. Obadiah Stevens.
2. Thomas Stevens.
3. Benjamin Stevens, 9-G-15. (which see)
4. Ephraim Stevens.
5. Joseph Stevens. Probably had daughters also.

10-G-29. Sir MARTIN BARNHAM, Knight. son of 11-G-31.

Francis Barnham &

11-G-32. Alice

(Brobridge) Barnham.

B. 1550.

D. Dec. 12, 1576. or 12-12-1610. Buried in St. Clements Church, Eastcheap, London.

M. 1st, Ursula Wotton, dau. of Robert Rudstone, of Boughton, Monchekcy, Kent.

2nd, Judith Colthorpe. 10-G-30. (which see)

10-G-30. JUDITH COLTHORPE, dau. of 11-G-33. Sir Martin Colthorpe & wife unknown.

M. Sir Martin Barnham. 10-G-29. (which see) They had

1. Sir Francis Barnham, b. 10-20-1576. d. 1646. m. Elizabeth Leonard, Baroness Dacre.
2. Benedict Barnham, d. young in 1579. No children.
3. Martin Barnham.
4. James Barnham. Had sons Martin and Francis.
5. Thomas Barnum. 9-G-17. (which see)

Sir Martin Barnham was of Hollingsbourne, Kent, England. Sheriff of Kent. 14. Elizabeth. A Patent or Coat of Arms was bestowed on Sir Walter Barnham, who in 1377 was Chief Baron of the Exchequer under Richard II. A second Patent was given to Sir Martin Barnham July 23, 1603 which descended for five generations and lapsed with

Sir Robert Barnham who d. in 1728, leaving a dau. Philadelphia Barnham. THIS BARNHAM LINE is not proven back of Thomas Barnum. 9-G-17. (See Barnham Genealogy)

10-G-31. JOHN HURD. (See 10-G-34 and 35.)

10-G-32. MARY _____. (See 10-G-34 and 35.)

10-G-32-A. JOHN THOMPSON, ancestry unknown. An early settler at Stratford, Conn.
D. 1678/9. Will made 7-17-1678. Proven 1-29-1678/9, at Stratford.
M. Mirable _____. Ancestry unknown. 10-G-32-B. (which see)

10-G-32-B. MIRABLE _____. Ancestry unknown.
D. Apr. 13, 1690 at Stratford.
M. 10-G-32-A. John Thompson. (which see)
They had

1. John Thompson, b. Sept. 1641. d. 1681. Will made 10-8-1681. No family.
2. Sarah Thompson, 9-G-18. (which see)
3. Abigail Thompson, b. 5-1-1646. d. 3-2-1731. m. 1st, 1670, Jonathan Curtis. 2nd, Nicholas Hughes. 3rd, 8-1-1695, Mr. Samuel Sherman.
4. Esther Thompson, b. Jan. 1649/50. d. 8-27-1678. m. 3-22-1676/7, Samuel Gilpin.
5. Ambrose Thompson, b. 1-1-1651/2. d. 9-7-1742. m. Sarah Welles, dau. of John Welles. She d. 3-23-1730.
6. Mary Thompson, b. 7-20-1655. d. 1-18-1710/11. m. 1677, Mathew Mitchell.

10-G-33. JOHN LYON. Ancestry unknown.

10-G-34. JOHN HURD, Sr. Ancestry not traced.
B. About 1585, Somersetshire, England.
D. Stratford, Conn.
M. About 1607/10, Mary _____ 10-G-35.

10-G-35. MARY _____. Ancestry unknown.
M. John Hurd, 10-G-34. (which see) They had

1. John Hurd, Jr. 9-G-23. (which see)
2. Adam Hurd, of Windsor, Conn. b. 1611, in England. m. Hannah Bartram.

3. Hannah Hurd. Bapt. 9-20-1640. Probably m. Thomas Barnum. 9-G-17. (which see)

John Hurd, Sr. was Deputy to the General Court of Conn. in May, 1649 and many times thereafter. He was a man of wealth and influence and one of the first landowners of Windsor. He was in Boston in 1639. Freeman in 1640. His name appears in Windsor, Conn. in 1640. Early records were burned by the Indians. He sold out to Thomas Marshfield and moved with his two sons to Stratford in 1639. He was a builder and owner of the first mill to grind corn in Conn. The Hurds are an old family in Somerset. Their Crest is the same as that of the Knights Templar. Probably there were four John Hurds in line. One d. 3-9-1682. m. 12-10-1662 at Salisbury, Conn. He was a farmer and had a son John.

- 10-G-36. JOHN GREGORY, son of 11-G-34. Henry Gregory & ?
 B. 1612/15. Nottinghamshire, England.
 D. 1689, Norwalk, Conn.
 M. Sarah _____ 10-G-37. (which see)

- 10-G-37. SARAH _____. Ancestry unknown. (Not Sarah St. John.)
 D. Oct. 1689 at Norwalk, Conn.
 M. 10-G-36. John Gregory. (which see) They had

1. John Gregory, b. about 1636.
2. Jachin Gregory, b. about 1640. Moved to Wilton, Conn.
3. Judah Gregory. 9-G-27. (which see)
4. Joseph Gregory. Bapt. 7-26-1646, New Haven.
5. Thomas Gregory. Bapt. 3-19-1648.
6. Phoebe Gregory, b. about 1650. m. Norwalk, 11-11-1670, John Benedict, son of Thomas Benedict and he son of Wm. Benedict, of Nottinghamshire.
7. Sarah Gregory, b. about 1654? or 12-3-1652. m. at Norwalk, 5-10-1676, James Benedict, b. 2-6-1649/50. He m. 2nd. Sarah (Porter) Andrus, of Waterbury, widow of Abraham Andrus who d. in 1693, and she moved to Danbury.

John Gregory was a shoemaker and tanner at Duxbury in 1638. Was Sealer at Stratford in 1653. He moved from New Haven where he was in 1644, to Norwalk in 1655. Was Deputy from Norwalk 17 or more times after 1659. Admitted member of the New Haven Court 2-24-1644/5. John

Gregory's will was made 8-15-1689, mentions wife Sarah, two dau. to receive equally, a son-in-law, James Benedict, to receive as much as John Benedict had. Wife, Sarah, made her will 10-9-1689, at Norwalk. Friends Thos. Hanford and Sergt. John Platt, Overseers. Witnesses, John Fitch and James Betts. Inventory, 10-28-1689. Agreement, 11-1-1689.

10-G-38. WALTER HOYT. See 10-G-8 and 10-G-9.

10-G-39. ELIZABETH ST. JOHN. See 10-G-8 and 10-G-9.

10-G-40. JOHN GORHAM, son of 11-G-35. Ralph Gorham & 11-G-36. Margaret (Stephenson) Gorham.

B. Bapt. Jan. 28, 1620/1. Benefield, Northamptonshire, England.

D. Buried Feb. 5, 1675 at Swansea, Mass.

M. 1643, Desire Howland. 10-G-41. (which see)

10-G-41. DESIRE HOWLAND, dau. of 11-G-37. John Howland & 11-G-38. Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland.

B. Before May 22, 1627. (perhaps 1623, 1625, or 1627)

D. Oct. 13, 1683 at Barnstable, Mass.

M. 1643 at Plymouth, Mass. 10-G-40, John Gorham. (which see) They had

1. Desire Gorham, b. 4-2-1644. d. 6-30-1700. m. 1-7-1661, Capt. John Hawes.
2. Temperance Gorham, b. 5-5-1646. d. 3-12-1714/5. m. 1st, 1663, Edward Sturgis. 2nd, June or Jan. 16, 1679/80, Thomas Baxter.
3. James Gorham, b. 4-28-1650. d. 11-18-1707. m. Hannah Huckin.
4. Elizabeth Gorham, b. 4-2-1648. m. 1666, Joseph or John Hallett.
5. John Gorham, b. 2-20-1651/2. d. 12-9-1716. m. Mary Otis.
6. Joseph Gorham, b. 2-16-1653. d. 7-9-1726. m. Sarah Sturgis.
7. Jabez Gorham, 9-G-29. (which see)
8. Mercy or Mary Gorham, b. 1-20-1658/9. d. 9-24-1725. m. Geo. Dennison.

9. Lydia Gorham, b. 11-16-1661. d. 8-2-1744. m. 1-1-1683/4, Col. John Thatcher.
10. Hannah Gorham, b. 11-28-1663. d. 1728. m. about 1683 _____ Willdin.
11. Shubael Gorham, b. 10-21-1667. d. 1750. m. Puella Hussey.
12. Benjamin Gorham, m. Mercy Sturgis.

John Gorham was of Plymouth, Mass. Came to New England in 1636 on the "Phillip". Made Capt. Oct. 4, 1675 of the 2nd Company of Plymouth troops in King Philip's War and died as a result of exposure in the Swamp Fight. Was Constable in 1648. Freeman in 1650. Member of the Grand Inquest in 1651. Moved from Marshfield to Plymouth in 1648. To Yarmouth in 1652. Deputy to Plymouth Colony in 1653. Surveyor in 1654. Selectman of Barnstable in 1673 to 1675. Lieut. of Plymouth forces in the Dutch War of 1673. He was a farmer, a tanner and owned a mill.

- 10-G-42. EDWARD STURGIS, son of 11-G-39. Philip Sturgis & 1st wife.

B. 1613 or 1600. He was 79 Yrs. old in 1692.

D. Oct. 1695. Sandwich, Mass.

M. Probably Elizabeth Hinckley. 10-G-43. (which see)

- 10-G-43. ELIZABETH HINCKLEY, dau. of 11-G-40. Stephen Hinckley & ?

B. Bapt. Sept. 20, 1617 at Harrietsham, Kent, England.

D. Probably Feb. 14, 1691, in Mass.

M. Probably Edward Sturgis. 10-G-42. (which see)
Edward Sturgis m. 2nd, Apr. 1692, Mary, widow of Zacchariah Rider.

Elizabeth Hinckley had

1. Alice Sturgis, b. 12-23-1619.
2. Maria Sturgis, b. 10-2-1621.
3. John Sturgis, b. 1624.
4. Rebecca Sturgis, b. 2-17-1626.
5. Otis Sturgis.
6. Thomas Sturgis.
7. Samuel Sturgis, b. 1638.
8. Mary Sturgis, b. 1-1-1646, Barnstable. m. Elisha Hedge. (not Benjamin Gorham unless by a 2nd marriage)

9. Elizabeth Sturgis, b. 4-20-1648, Yarmouth.
10. Joseph Sturgis, buried 3-29 or 4-16-1650, when 10 days old.
11. Edward Sturgis, Bapt. 1642. m. Temperance Gorham. He b. 4-10-1624.
12. Hannah Sturgis, 9-G-30. (which see)
13. Sarah Sturgis, m. Joseph Gorham.

Edward Sturgis was of Barnstable and Yarmouth, Mass. From England to Charleston, Mass. about 1634. Removed to Sandwich and then to Yarmouth in 1639. Was Deputy to the Conn. Assembly. Able to bear arms in 1643. Constable at Yarmouth 3-2-1640/1. Freeman in 1643. Surveyor of Highways 6-2-1646. He was Selectman at Yarmouth several times. Also several times Deputy to the General Court. Estate probated 11-9-1695. He m. 2nd Mary Ryder, widow of Zachariah Ryder, of Yarmouth. Marriage agreement is dated 4-20-1692. He is said to have a dau. Elizabeth who m. 2nd, Jabez Gorham. The name Sturgis is sometimes spelled "is" and sometimes "es." In the sailing list, Elizabeth Hinckley's record is "Eliz. Hinckle, a kinswoman" along with Samuel Hinckley, his wife and children, Susan, Sarah and Mary. She is not mentioned in any Hinckley will. There is no proof that she m. Edward Sturgis, but it is probable that she did. She was 12 yrs. old and an orphan at the death of her father. Her father, Stephen Hinckley was probably a brother of Samuel and Thomas of Harrietsham and came with Samuel's family and settled in Scituate in 1635, moved to Barnstable in 1639. She was 1st. cousin to Gov. Thomas Hinckley, last governor of Plymouth Colony. He was appointed to settle the estates of two sons of Edward Sturgis.

- 10-G-44. DANIEL LOCKWOOD, Sr., son of 11-G-41. Robert Lockwood & 11-G-42. Susannah (Norman) Lockwood.
- B. Mar. 21, 1640, Watertown, Mass. Freeman at Hartford May 1668.
- D. 1691 at Fairfield. Inventory May 30 or Nov. 3, 1691.
- M. About 1668. Abigail Sherwood. 10-G-45. (which see)

10-G-45. ABIGAIL SHERWOOD, dau. of 11-G-43. Thomas Sherwood & 11-G-44. Mary (Fitch) Sherwood.

B. Before 1650.

D. Before June 26, 1700. Her Will made Jan. 29, 1691/2.

M. About 1668, Daniel Lockwood, Sr. 10-G-44. (which see) They had

1. Daniel Lockwood, Jr. 9-G-31. (which see)
2. Abigail Lockwood, b. about 1674. m. 8-20-1691, Samuel Robinson.
3. Mary Lockwood. b. 1681. m. about 1701, Mathew Morehouse. 2nd, _____ Guier. She was "very sickly and weak" in the will of her father.

10-G-46. DANIEL BURR, son of 11-G-45. Jehu Burr & 11-G-46. _____ (Cable) Burr.

B. About 1642. Age 40 in 1682.

D. 1695. Inventory, 11-5-1695.

M. 1st, Feb, 1668/9, Abigail Brewster. 10-G-47. (which see)

10-G-47. ABIGAIL BREWSTER, dau. of 11-G-47. Rev. Nathaniel Brewster & 11-G-48. Abigail (Reynes) Brewster, of Brookhaven, L.I.

B. About 1647.

D. Between 1672 and 1678.

M. At Stamford, Feb. 1668/9, Daniel Burr of Stamford. 10-G-46. (which see)

1. Daniel Burr, b. 7-30-1760.
2. Abigail Burr, 9-G-32. (which see)

Daniel Burr m. 2nd, at New Haven, Dec. 11, 1678, Abigail Glover, b. 7-31-1652. d. 1720/1. dau. of Henry & Helene Glover. They had

3. Ellen or Helena Burr, b. 10-26-1680. m. Ensign John Andrews. (she called Hellinah)
4. Deborah Burr, d. about 1718. m. 1st, Joseph Whelpley. 2nd, Joseph Perry.
5. Mehitable Burr, d. before 1713. m. Benajah Strong.
6. Seth Samuel Burr, called Samuel Burr. b. 6-20-1694. Bapt. 8-19-1694.

Daniel Burr served in the Colonial Wars of 1690. Freeman in 1668. Appointed to the General Court 5-8-1690. He was of Stamford.

10-G-48. ROBERT MEEKER. Ancestry not traced. Came from England to Quinnipiack, (New Haven) Conn. before 1650/1. Moved to Fairfield, Conn. before 1670. Had a bro. William at New Haven who m. Hannah Preston, dau. of Wm. Preston.

D. 1685. Will made 11-12-1683. Proved 3-10-1684/5. d. before Dec. 1684.

M. Sept. 16, 1651, at New Haven, Susan Turberfield. 10-G-49. (which see)

10-G-49. SUSAN TURBERFIELD, or Tuberfield. Ancestry not traced. Came from the Barbadoes as a servant to Mrs. Nathaniel Turner. Later of Mrs. Van Goodenhauser, of New Haven.

D. Before Nov. 25, 1684.

M. Sept. 16, 1651 at New Haven, Robert Meeker.

10-G-48. (which see) Had

1. Daniel Meeker, Sr. 9-G-33. (which see)
2. John Meeker, m. Elizabeth Ogden. Will made 1-26-1721/2. Proved 6-6-1727.
3. Mary Meeker, m. 1st, 7-15-1679, Samuel Adams. His will proven 3-10-1684/5. 2nd, after Feb. 1693/4, Moses Lyon. 3rd, after Mar. 1698, John Thorpe.

10-G-50. RICHARD OGDEN, Jr. son of 11-G-49. Richard Ogden, Sr. & 11-G-50. Elizabeth (Huntington) Ogden.

B. 7-1-1610. Wiltshire Co., England.

D. Before Apr. 8 or 28, 1687, Fairfield, Conn. Inventory, 4-8-1687.

M. 1st, Aug. 21, 1631 or 39. Mary Hall. 10-G-51. (which see)

2nd, Mary _____. The order of children or marriages is uncertain.

10-G-51. MARY HALL, dau. of 11-G-51. David Hall or
de Halle, of Gloucester, England.

D. Before Oct. 25, 1690.

M. Aug. 21, 1631, Richard Ogden as his 1st
wife. (which see) He had,

1. Richard Ogden, b. about 1655. m. Sarah Staple.
2. A dau. m. John Pine.
3. Hannah Ogden, m. Sergt. Samuel Ward.
4. Elizabeth Ogden. 9-G-34. (which see)
5. Abigail or Thankful Ogden. m. Daniel Silliman, Jr.
6. David Ogden, b. about 1668. m. Abigail Sherwood.
7. John Ogden, b. about 1672. m. 1st, Mary Dimon. 2nd,
Sarah _____. Was of New Fairfield and of Cohansey,
N. J. 7-5-1705.

Richard Ogden came from England in 1640. Settled in
Southampton, L. I. Was in Stamford, Conn. in 1641. He
had a bro. John, called "the Pilgrim". They were stone
masons. Richard was a miller at Stamford.

10-G-52. JEHU BURR, Jr. son of 11-G-52. Jehu Burr, Sr. &
11-G-53. _____ (Cable) Burr.

B. About 1625 in England.

D. 1692 in Fairfield, Conn. Will made 1-11-
1689/90. Proven 10-31-1692.

M. 1st, after 1655, Esther Ward. 10-G-53. (which
see)

2nd, Elizabeth Prudden, dau. of Rev. Peter
Prudden. She bapt. 3-11-1642/3.

10-G-53. ESTHER or HESTER WARD, dau. of 11-G-54. Andrew
Ward & 11-G-55. Hester
(Sherman) Ward.

B. About 1633.

D. About 1663/4.

M. 1st, Joseph Boosey of Westchester, N.Y.

2nd, about 1658, Jehu Burr, Jr. 10-G-52.

(which see) They had

1. Daniel Burr. 9-G-35. (which see)
2. Esther Burr, b. about 1663. m. John Bulkley. She
received her portion in 1692.

By 2nd wife

3. Mary Burr, b. about 1666. d. about 1688. m. Samuel Wakeman. Had dau. Mary.
4. Peter Burr. b. Mar. 1668.
5. Samuel Burr, a minor in 1689. Still had Guardian in 1696.
6. Elizabeth Burr, m. Samuel Hubbell. Still under 18 in 1689.
7. Sarah Burr, under 18 in 1689. Perhaps m. 2nd Nathan Gold.
8. Joanna Burr, under 18 in 1689. d. 9-1-1749. m. Ensign John Curtis, Woodbury.
9. Abigail Burr, under 18 in 1689. d. 2-7-1711/12. m. 3-12-1692, Lieut. John Wheeler, son of Thos. Wheeler. He m. 2nd, Lydia Porter, of Windsor.

Jehu Burr, Jr. was Lieut. of Fairfield Co. Troops, Aug. 1673. Member of War Council, Oct. 1675, and May, 1676. Commissioner for Indians, May 1676. Commissioner for Indians, May, 1680. Commissioner for Fairfield for many years. Received a Colonial Grant of 200 acres in 1673. Will made 1-7-1689/90. Proven 10-30-1692.

10-G-54. STEPHEN SHERWOOD, son of 11-G-56. Thomas Sherwood, & 11-G-57. Mary (Fitch) Sherwood.

B. 1642, Stamford, Conn.

D. Greenwich, Conn. Proprietor in 1672. Freeman in 1664.

M. 1st, 1661, Rebecca Turney, b. 2-16-1639/40. Concord, Mass. dau. of Benj. Turney.
2nd, Hannah Jackson, widow of Philip Gilpin.
10-G-55. (which see)

3rd, Mary _____, widow of _____ Merwin. Previously widow of _____ McGuire and dau. of Edward Adams. She b. about 1647. d. about Apr. 1712. Will made 3-22-1711/12. Proven 5-7-1712.

10-G-55. HANNAH JACKSON, dau. of 11-G-58. Henry Jackson & ?.

M. 1st, Philip Gilpin. He died.

2nd, Stephen Sherwood. 10-G-54. (which see)
They had

1. Stephen Sherwood.
2. Joseph Sherwood.
3. Daniel Sherwood, d. Fairfield, 1715. m. Tabitha Bennett. Inventory 5-3-1715. No children.
4. Mary Sherwood, 9-G-36. (which see)
5. Nathaniel Sherwood.
6. Jabez Sherwood. d. 1704.
7. Jonathan Sherwood.
8. Samuel Sherwood.
9. Andrew Sherwood.
10. John Sherwood.
11. Ruth Sherwood. m. _____ Merritt.

10-G-56. WILLIAM QUINBY, ancestry not traced. Came from England to Salem, Mass. in 1638. To Stratford, Conn. about 1639, or before 1652.

B. Apr. 11, 1600 at Farnham, Co. Surrey, England.

D. Soon after 1652.

M. Ann Smith. 10-G-57.

10-G-57. ANN SMITH, ancestry not traced.

M. 10-G-56. William Quinby. (which see) They had

1. John Quinby, b. before 1633.
2. Robert Quinby, b. about 1625. m. 1-7-1653, Elizabeth Osgood, dau. of William & Elizabeth Osgood.
3. Thomas Quinby. No known descendants. Inherited his father's Home lot in Stratford and later removed to Westchester Co., N.Y.
4. Ann Quinby? This may be the mother or dau. who m. 11-28-1657, Geo. Stuckey. Perhaps other children. See Quinby Genealogy.

After the death of Wm. Quinby the family moved to Westchester Co., N.Y. from Stamford.

10-G-58. THOMAS MULLINER, Jr., son of 11-G-59. Thomas Mulliner, Sr. & 11-G-60. Elizabeth (Appleyard) Mulliner.

B. In England.

D. About 1690 in the New Haven Colony.

M. In 1617, Elizabeth Horseman. 10-G-59. (which see)

10-G-59. ELIZABETH HORSEMAN, dau. of 11-G-61. Thomas Horseman & 11-G-62. Mary (Wood) Horseman.

M. 1617, Thomas Mulliner, Jr., 10-G-58. (which see)

1. Had Thomas Mulliner, Jr., 9-G-39. (which see) m. Martha Brown.

"Thomas Mulliner bought land from the Indians at Totokett (if he did not steal it.) Totokett was sold in 1643 to the Wethersfield people. Thomas objected, urging prior claims. From that date till his death, his life was a succession of lawsuits. He was accused of forgery, defamation and slander, witchcraft in connection with the death of some pigs, and that he did "cut the Tayle and Eare" of one and threw it into the fire. He was fined for "affronting the Court". Took advantage of a neighbor's absence to appropriate his land. Was accused of digging oysters on the Sabbath. Borrowed an ox to haul 5 loads but did haul 15 loads of Indian corn to the hurt of the ox and the Court forced him to buy the ox. Rode another man's mare to her hurt. Was accused of being drunk and imprisoned. In 1644, he and his son Thomas were charged with sundry miscarriages and breaches of the peace. Was put under bond, which he forfeited. In 1657 the Court gave him six months to get out of town. His usual defense was faulty memory, but he never won a case in Court. Can you blame his grandchildren for changing their surname to the more "high fallutin" name of Molyneus as represented by the Duke of Norfolk?"

10-G-60. JEFRE BROWN, of Debach, Suffolk, England. Ancestry unknown.

Had 9-G-40. Martha Brown. (which see)

10-G-61. JOHN TOWNSEND, son of 11-G-63. John Townsend, Sr. & ?

D. Either he or his wife d. in 1669 at Oyster Bay.

M. Elizabeth Phillips or Montgomery. 10-G-62. (which see)

10-G-62. ELIZABETH PHILLIPS or MONTGOMERY, perhaps dau. of 11-G-64. Robert Cole. & 11-G-65. Mary (Hawkhurst) Cole.

D. Either she or her husband d. in 1669 at Oyster Bay.

M. 10-G-61. John Townsend. (which see) They had

1. John Townsend.
2. Thomas Townsend.
3. James Townsend.
4. Elizabeth Townsend. 9-G-42. (which see)
5. Anne Townsend.
6. Rose Townsend.
7. Sarah Townsend.
8. George Townsend.
9. Daniel Townsend.
10. Richard Townsend.

John Townsend was of Warwick, England and New England. Townsend is an old Anglo-Norman name found in Co. Norfolk soon after the Norman Conquest.

10-G-63. RICHARD WILLETS, of Hempstead, L.I. in 1656. Ancestry not traced.

D. 1664/5.

M. Mary Washbourne. 10-G-64. (which see)

10-G-64. MARY WASHBOURNE, dau. of 11-G-66. William Washbourne & 11-G-67. Jane (____) Washbourne.

M. 10-G-63. Richard Willets. (which see) They had

1. Thomas Willets. 9-G-43. (which see)
2. Hope Willets.
3. John Willets.
4. Richard Willets.
5. Mary Willets.

10-G-65. RICHARD TOWNSEND, son of 11-G-68. Thomas Townsend & ? Of Warwick, England and New England. Freeman in 1655.

M. 1st, Deliverance Cole. 10-G-66. (which see)

10-G-66. DELIVERANCE COLE. dau. of 11-G-69. Robert Cole & 11-G-70. Mary (Hawkhurst) Cole.

Richard Townsend m. 2nd, Elizabeth Wicks, dau. of John Wicks, of Pawtucket. She m. 2nd, John Smith, of Hempstead, L.I. where Richard Townsend died, or Richard Townsend d. at Jerico, L.I. about 1671.

Richard Townsend and Deliverance Cole had

1. John Townsend.
2. Richard Townsend.
3. Dianna Townsend, m. Thomas Willets. 9-G-43. (which see)
4. Leah Townsend. m. John Williams, of Newtown, L.I.
5. Hannah Townsend.
6. Mary Townsend.
7. Deliverance Townsend.

10-G-67. WILLIAM HALLOCK, son of 11-G-71. Peter Hallock & 11-G-72. Widow (Howell) Hallock.

B. In England about 1610.

D. Sept. 29, 1684. Will made Feb. 10, 1682.
Proven 10-21-1684.

M. About 1640, Margaret Howell. 10-G-68. (which see)

10-G-68. MARGARET HOWELL, ancestry not known.

M. 10-G-67. William Hallock. (which see) They had

1. Thomas Hallock.
2. Peter Hallock.
3. William Hallock.
4. John Hallock, 9-G-45. (which see)
5. Margaret Hallock.
6. Martha Hallock.
7. Sarah Hallock.
8. Elizabeth Hallock.
9. Abigail Hallock.

10-G-69. JOHN SWEEZY. Ancestry not traced. See Long Island Genealogies of Thomas Bedell Powell, by Mary Powell Bunker. 1895.

Had 9-G-46. Abigail Sweezy who m. John Hallock. (which see)

10-G-70. NICHOLAS HOYT, son of 11-G-8. Simeon Hoyt &
11-G-9. Deborah (Stowers) Hoyt.

B. 11-10-1622. Upway, England.

D. 7-7-1655, at Windsor, Conn. Inventory of
estate, 7-30-1655.

M. June 12, 1646, Susannah Joyce, a widow.

10-G-71. (which see)

10-G-71. SUSANNAH JOYCE. She was a widow. Ancestry not
traced.

D. July 4, 1655, leaving a dau. Abigail, age
10 $\frac{1}{2}$ yrs. by a former marriage.

M. 10-G-70. Nicholas Hoyt. (which see) They
had

1. Samuel Hoyt or Haight. 9-G-47. (which see)
2. Jonathan Hoyt. b. 6-7-1649. d. 3-21-1696/7. m.
3-6-1671, Sarah Pond. 2nd, Mary ____.
3. David Hoyt. b. 4-22-1651. d. May or June, 1704
while held in captivity by the Indians. He was a
Deacon and Lieut. at Deerfield in 1682. m. 4-3-
1673, Sarah Wells, dau. of Thos. Wells. 2nd, Mary
Wilson. 3rd, Abigail Cook, widow of Joshua Pomeroy
and dau. of Nathaniel Cook. She m. 3rd, 8-25-1708,
Nathaniel Royce.
4. Daniel Hoyt. b. 4-10-1653. d. 7-15-1655.

The names Hoyt, Hoit and Haight were used interchangeably
at this time.

10-G-72. SAMUEL WILBUR or WILBORE, son of 11-G-73.

Nicholas Wilbur & 11-G-74. Eliza-
beth ____, widow of Robert (Han-
nington) Wilbur.

B. In England, 1585 or later, at Sible Hedingham,
not Doncaster, Co. York.

D. July 24, 1656, at Boston. Will dated 4-30-
1656. Probated 11-6-1656.

M. 1st, Ann Smith (not Ann Bradford) about
1613/4 at Sible Hedingham, at Co. Essex,
England, in 1620. All children by 1st wife.
2nd, Elizabeth Lechtford, widow of Thos.
Lechtford. She m. 3rd, 2-20-1657, Henry
Bishop. She admitted to the church 11-29-
1645.

1. Samuel Wilbur, b. 1614. d. 1697. m. Hannah Porter.
2. Joseph Wilbur, d. 8-27-1691. m. Elizabeth Farwell.
3. William Wilbur, 9-G-49. (which see)
4. Shadrach Wilbur, b. 1632. d. Feb. 1697/8. m. 1st, Mary Dean. She d. 3-27-1691. Was the mother of his 10 children. 2nd, 9-13-1692, Hannah (Bass) Paine.

Samuel Wilbur came probably from Co. Essex, England to Boston about 1630/33. Admitted to the church 12-1-1633. Banished on account of religious differences. An original Proprietor at Aquidneck, R.I. in 1638. Banished from the Mass. Colony, Nov. 1637. Fled to Providence on advice of Roger Williams. Returned to Boston after a number of yrs. He built the first iron furnace in New England at Taunton. Was Clerk of the Town Board in 1638. Constable in 1639. Sergt. in 1644. To Boston about 1645. The Wilburs were close friends of the Sherman families, in the same business and from the same County. (See Wilbur Genealogy.)

10-G-74. NATHANIEL POTTER, Sr. son of 11-G-75. Robert Potter.

D. About 1638/41.

M. Dorothy ____, 10-G-75. (which see)

10-G-75. DOROTHY _____. Ancestry not traced.

B. 1617.

D. 2-19-1696.

M. 1st, Nathaniel Potter, Sr. 10-G-74. (which see) Children his.

2nd, J. Albro.

1. Nathaniel Potter, Jr. 9-G-51. (which see)

2. Ichabod Potter.

Nathaniel Potter, Sr. came from England to Portsmouth, R.I. about 1634. Admitted as an inhabitant of the Island of Aquidneck, R.I. 4-30-1639.

10-G-76. BENJAMIN CARR, son of 11-G-76. Sir William Carr & ?

B. Aug. 18, 1592, in London.

D. In London.

M. Sept. 2, 1613, Martha Hardington. 10-G-77. (which see)

10-G-77. MARTHA HARDINGTON. Ancestry not traced.

M. Benjamin Carr, Sept. 2, 1613. 10-G-76. (which see) They had

1. Robert Carr, 9-G-53. (which see)
2. Caleb Carr.

These boys lived with their uncle, William Carr and wife, Susan Rothchild. Martha d. in London before her husband.

10-G-78. RICHARD PUMPHREY. Ancestry not traced.

Probably came from Bristol, England, in Col. Willian Burgess' Fleet and was indentured in the northern part of Anne Arundel Co., Md. about Dec. 16, 1669. He was a farmer.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-G-1. THOMAS SMITH, of London, St. Mary Adermanbury
Parish, London, England.

11-G-2. FRANCIS BUSHNELL, of Horsham or Horsted, Co.
Sussex, England.

B. About 1578/80.

D. Oct. 13, 1646, Guilford, Conn.

M. 1st, July 13, 1605, Ferris Quenell, at Horsham,
Co. Sussex. All children hers.

2nd, June 2, 1629, in England, Joanne Kinward
who d. in 1631.

11-G-3. FERRIS QUENELL, dau. of 12-G-1, Henry Quenell &
12-G-2. Beatrix (Carter) Quenell.

D. Buried 3-10-1627/8.

M. 1605, Francis Bushnell. 11-G-2. She bapt.
4-17-1587.

1. Rebecca Bushnell, b. 4-16-1621. m. 1646, John Lord,
son of Thos. Lord, of Hartford. d. before 2-11-1646.
(or m. then???)
2. Francis Bushnell, bapt. 1-8-1608/9. d. 12-9-1681,
Saybrook. m. Mary Grombridge. She bapt. 1-7-1605/6.
Sailed on "Planter" Apr. 1635. 8 children.
3. Richard Bushnell, b. about 1620, bapt, 4-2-1623,
or 4-20-1625, at Horsham, d. between 12-1-1659 and
7-17-1660. m. 10-11-1648, Mary Marvin, dau. of
Matthew and Elizabeth Marvin. She m. 2nd, before
3-6-1661/2, Thomas Adgate. She probably bapt.
12-16-1628 at Great Bentley, England. d. 3-29-1713.
4. William Bushnell, b. 2-3-1610. 10-G-4. (which see)
5. Sarah Bushnell, bapt. 11-26-1625. m. 7-14-1642, Rev.
John Hoadley, of Guilford. He bapt. 1617 at Rolven-
den, Kent, England.
6. John Bushnell, bapt. 4-23-1615. d. 8-5-1667. m.
About 1650, Jane _____. She m. 2nd. 4-14-1670, John
Hill.
7. Elizabeth Bushnell.
8. Thomas Bushnell, bapt. 8-31-1617. Buried 9-15-1617.
9. Stephen Bushnell, b. 1612/3. d. 1625.

10. Mary Bushnell, bapt. 12-25-1618. Buried 3-2-1628/9.
11. Edward Bushnell, bapt. 4-27-1606. d. 3-28-1636,
near Boston. m. 8-2-1627, Martha Hallor. 5 chil-
dren. She m. 2nd, William Beamsley.

Francis Bushnell came from England with Rev. Henry Whitfield about 1638 to New Haven Colony, Conn. Was at Guilford in 1639. His will was probated 10-13-1646 at Guilford. A Peter Bushnell, of Dorgheda, Ireland, will dated 6-19-1698 mentions "Uncle Francis Bushnell, across the sea". (A Francis Bushnell was one of the founders of Guilbrook, 1-6-1649/50. (Does this mean Guilford?) Signed the Plantation Covenant. Removed to Saybrook 12-9-1683.)

- 11-G-4. RICHARD SEYMOUR, son of 12-G-3, Robert Seymour &
12-G-4. Elizabeth (Waller)
Seymour.

B. 1596. Bapt. 1-27-1604/5, at Sawbridgeworth,
Co. Hertford, England.

D. Nov. 25, 1655, at Norwalk, Conn.

M. Apr. 18, 1631, Mercy Ruscoe, at Sawbridgeworth,
Co. Hertford, England.

- 11-G-5. MERCY RUSCOE, dau. of 12-G-5. Roger Ruscoe &
12-G-6. Sarah (____) Ruscoe.

B. About 1610, Sawbridgeworth, Co. Hertford,
England.

M. 1st, Apr. 18, 1631, Richard Seymour. 11-G-4.
(which see)

2nd, Nov. 22, 1656, John Steele. (not Sergt.)
as his 2nd wife. He d. 11-25-1665. She sur-
vived him. She sometimes called "Rashleigh".
They had:

1. Thomas Seymour, bapt. 7-15-1632. 10-G-6. (which see)
2. Richard Seymour, b. about 1645. d. 1710, at Farm-
ington, Conn. m. Hannah Woodruff. She aged 21 in
1669. dau. of Mathew Woodruff. Richard was a Capt.
3. John Seymour, b. about 1639. d. Hartford, 1713, m.
Mary Watson, dau. of John Watson. His will made
Dec. 10, 1712. Proven Aug. 3, 1713.
4. Zachariah Seymour, b. about 1642. d. Aug. 1702 at
Wallingford, Conn. m. 2-9-1687/8, Mary Critt or

Gritt, Wallingford. His will made 4-14-1702.

Proven 11-11-1702. She m. 2nd, Joseph Hollister.

5. Mary Seymour, bapt. 1-9-1634/5.; Buried 4-3-1635, Sawbridgeworth.

6. Elizabeth Seymour, b. June, 1650.

7. Mercy Seymour, bapt. 7-8-1636. d. young at Sawbridgeworth.

Richard Seymour came from Co. Essex, Clemsford or Berry Pomeroy, Heytor Hundred, Devonshire, England. Was in Hartford in 1639. Lived in Farmington, Conn. 1602. In Norwalk 6-19-1650. Selectman in 1655. Savage says he moved to Norwalk in 1652. Will made July 29, 1655. Proven Oct. 25, 1655. Inventory Oct. 10, 1655. Value, 225 pounds.

11-G-6. MATHEW MARVIN, son of 12-G-7. Edward Marvin & 12-G-8. Margaret (____) Marvin.

B. 1599. Bapt. 3-26-1600 at Great Bentley, Co. Essex, England.

D. Dec. 1679 at Norwalk, Conn.

M. 1st, before 1622, Elizabeth (probably Gregory, but not proven) 11-G-7.

2nd, about 1647, Alice, probably Kellogg, widow of John Bouton. 10-G-19.

11-G-7. ELIZABETH GREGORY. Ancestry not traced.

B. 1604, England.

D. 1640, Hartford.

M. Before 1622, Matther or Mathew Marvin. (which see) 11-G-6. Mrs. Silas Allen, Oshkosh, Wis., says she made her mark, so:

"Uxor

Elizabeth X Gregory
wife of Mathew Marvin."

They had:

1. Elizabeth Marvin, b. 1622. Age 11 in 1635. Bapt. 9-15-1622. d. Norwich, 1708. m. before 1650, John Olmstead. No children. Her will made 10-15-1689.
2. Mathew Marvin, Bapt. 11-8-1626, England, Age 8 in 1635. m. Mary _____

3. Mary Marvin, bapt. 12-16-1628, England, Age 6 in 1635. m. 10-11-1648, Richard Bushnell, of Saybrook, at Hartford. m. 2nd, 1680, Thos. Adgate. She d. 3-29-1713. Adgate was b. 1620. d. 7-21-1707. She had dau. Elizabeth, b. 10-10-1651.
4. Sarah Marvin, b. 1631. Age 3 in 1635. m. 10-4-1648 Ens. Wm. Goodrich of Wethersfield. He d. 1676. m. 2nd, Capt. Wm. Curtis, of Stratford. She had William-Sarah-Abigail-John-Mary-Elizabeth who m. Rob't Welles-William-Ephraim-David.
5. Hannah Marvin, 10-G-7. (which see)
6. Abigail Marvin, b. about 1637/8. d. about 1681. m. 1-1-1656/7, John Bouton, Jr.
7. Rebecca Marvin, b. about 1639. m. probably John Clark, of Farmington.

By his 2nd wife he had:

8. Samuel Marvin, bapt. 2-6 or 16-1647-8. d. young.
9. Rachel Marvin, bapt. 12-30-1649. d. about 1687. m. about 1670/1, Samuel Smith.
10. Lydia Marvin, b. about 1647/8. Probably d. young.

Mathew or Mather Marvin came from Great Bentley, Co. Essex, England to New England on the "Increase" in 1635, aged 35, wife aged 31 and 5 children. To Hartford in 1635. To Norwalk in 1651-an original Grantee. Deputy in 1654. Surveyor of Highways in 1639 and 1647. Was Senior Warden at St. Mary's, Great Bentley. Was one of Gov. Winthrop's Outposts on the Conn. River in 1636/7. Inventory 3-13-1680. Value 356 pounds, 2s. 8d. In his will he named wife, Alice, son Mathew, and his "son" John Bouton and dau. Abigail, grandson Richard Bushnell, dau. Mary Adgate, Hannah Seymour, Abigail Bouton, Rebecca Clark. In her will: "I, Alice Marvin," named son John, dau. Bridget Killock (Kellogg), Abigail Bouton, grand dau. Sarah Brinsmade and Ruth Bouton. Will made 1680. (See Marvin Genealogy)

- 11-G-8. SIMEON HOYT, son of 12-G-9. John Hoyt & 12-G-10. Ruth () Hoyt.
 B. Jan. 20, 1590 at Upham, Dorchester, Co. Dorset, England.
 D. Sept. 1, 1657, Stamford, Conn.

M. 1st, Dec. 1612, Deborah Stowers, 11-G-9.
(which see)

2nd, about 1636, Susannah Smith, with whom he
joined the church at Scituate, Mass., Apr.

1635. She m. 2nd, Robert Bates, of Stamford
and d. 1674 near Stamford. Robert Bates, b.
in England. To America in 1630. m. 1st, in
England and had 2 children, John and Mary.
He m. 2nd, 6-26-1640, Margaret (Oakes) Cross,
a widow with dau. Sarah. She d. 1655. His
son John m. his step-dau. Sarah.

11-G-9. DEBORAH STOWERS, dau. of 12-G-11. Walter Stowers
& ?

B. May 1, 1593/5. Dorchester, England. Bapt.
June 5, 1593.

D. 1625, Upway, England.

M. Dec. 1612, Simeon Hoyt, in England. 11-G-8.
(which see) They had:

1. John Hoyt, b. 3-12-1614, Upway, England.
2. Walter Hoyt, b. 6-9-1616. Upway England. 10-G-8.
(which see)
3. Thomas Hoyt, b. 9-20-1618. Upway England
4. Deborah Hoyt, b. 8-9-1620. Upway England. d. 6-3-
1628.
5. Nicholas Hoyt, b. 11-10-1622. Upway, England.
6. Ruth Hoyt, b. 1-2-1625. Upway, England. d. 5-9-
1627.

Probably the following children belong to 2nd wife. All
dates may be for birth, baptism or burial.

7. Moses Hoyt.
8. A dau. m. Thomas Lyon.
9. Sarah Hoyt, d. 3-19-1712/3, at Stamford. m. Samuel
Fitch.
10. Joshua Hoyt.
11. Miriam Hoyt, m. 3-25-1762. (or 1672?) Samuel Fore-
man or Firman, (probably m. 1662).
12. Samuel Hoyt. b. 1643. d. 4-7-1720. m. 11-16-1671,
Hannah Holly.
13. Benjamin Hoyt, b. 2-2-1644/5, Windsor. m. 1st,
1-5-1670, Hannah Weed, dau. of Jonas Weed. She d.
11-9-1711. m. 2nd, Abigail _____ after 1711.

Simeon Hoyt came from England 9-6-1628. First at Charleston, Mass. in 1629/8. Was a first settler at Dorchester in 1630. Freeman 10-19-1630, and living in Salem, Mass. At Scituate in 1633/36 where he and his wife joined the church. Removed to Windsor, Conn. in 1639. Sold land there in 1646. Was in Fairfield in 1645. At Stamford in 1658 where he died. Old Goody Hoyt who d. in Windsor in 1644 may have been his mother. His name was sometimes written Simon, also Hoit or Haight. Deborah's brother Nicholas Stowers, as well as the Spragues, all from Upway accompanied the Hoyts, with Gov. Endicott, to New England in 1628 on the "Abigail".

11-G-10. MATTHIAS ST. JOHN, son of ?. Ancestry not truthfully traced.

B. 1603. Lived at St. Potolph, Bishop's Gate, London, England.

D. Oct. or Nov. 1669, at Norwalk, Conn.

M. ? They had:

1. Matthias St. John, Jr. b. 1630. d. Dec. 1728/9. m. Elizabeth _____.
2. Mark St. John, b. 1634. m. Elizabeth Stanley, youngest dau. of Timothy Stanley. Had dau. Elizabeth, b. 12-6-1656. (not wife of Walter Hoyt).
3. James St. John, b. 1649. m. Rebecca Pickett.
4. Samuel St. John, m. Elizabeth Hoyt.
5. Mercy St. John, d. 1694. m. 6-8-1665, Ephraim Lockwood.

The relationship of Elizabeth St. John who m. Walter Hoyt, 10-G-9. to Matthias St. John is still in dispute. Many believe she was a dau. but there is no evidence to prove or disprove it. So we cannot list her as his child though it is still possible and probable.

The name St. John was usually spelled Sension or Sention before 1700. Mathias or Mathew St. John came from St. Potolph, Bishopsgate, London to Dorchester, Mass., in 1631/2. In Windsor in 1640. In Hartford in 1650. Freeman at Dorchester 9-3-1634. In Norwalk about 1654 and Freeman there in 1669. Will made 10-14 or 19-1669. Inventory 1-31-1669/70. The family name is a very old one. A Robert St. John came to England in 1066 with William,

the Conqueror. This Matthias has been traced back through Sir Oliver St. John and wife, Sarah Bulkley, for many generations, but this has been proven fictitious.

See Index for the confusing Barnum, Thompson and Hurd records.

11-G-11. SIR MARTIN BARNHAM. See 11-G-32. Francis Barnham
10-G-29. SIR MARTIN BARNHAM. & 11-G-33. Alice (Brobridge)
Barnham.

11-G-12. JUDITH COLTHORPE. See 11-G-33. Sir Martin
10-G-30. JUDITH COLTHORPE. Colthorpe & ?.

11-G-13. JOHN HURD & 11-G-14. MARY _____. See 9-G-23.-
10-G-34.-10-G-35 & Index.

11-G-15. PHILLIPPE KELLOGG, son of 12-G-15. Thomas
Kellogg & ? From Debden, Co.
Essex, England. (see Kellogg
Genealogy.) Had:

1. A son, bapt. 6-15-1683 at Bocking, Co. Essex,
England.
2. Martin Kellogg. 10-G-16. (which see) Phillippe also
had:
3. Thomas.
4. Annis.
5. Robert.
6. Prudence.
7. Nathaniel.
8. John.
9. Jane.
10. Rachel.

11-G-16. JOHN BIRD, son of 12-G-16. Phillippe Bird & ?
Of Bishop's Stortford, Co. Hertford,
England.

D. Jan. 31, 1625

M. Prudence _____

11-G-17. PRUDENCE _____. Ancestry unknown. They had:

1. William Bird, m. Anna Kellogg, dau. of Thos. Kellogg.
2. Jane Bird.
3. Susan Bird.
4. John Bird, m. Frances _____.
5. Mary Bird, m. Thomas Waterman.
6. Prudence Bird, m. Martin Kellogg. 10-G-17. (which see)

11-G-18. ADAM PRESTON, of Giggleswich, Deanery of Craven, Yorkshire, England.

B. Bapt. 1-23-1590/1. at Giggleswich, Co. York, England.

M. Isabel Braithwhat or Braithwait or Braithwhett, June 2, 1583.

11-G-19. ISABEL BRAITHWHAT. Ancestry not traced.

M. 11-G-18. (which see) Adam Preston. They had:

1. Margaret Preston.
2. Thomas Preston.
3. Janet Preston.
4. Katherina Preston.
5. William Preston. 10-G-20. (which see)
6. Richard Preston.

11-G-20. ROBERT SEABROOK, of Chesham, Co. Buckingham, England. Ancestry not traced.

B. About 1565 in England.

D. In 1650 at Stratford, Conn. age 85 yrs.

M. Sept. 12, 1596. Alice Goodspeed. 11-G-21.

11-G-21. ALICE GOODSPEED, dau. of 12-G-17. Nicholas Goodspeed, Jr. & Margaret (____) Goodspeed. 12-G-18.

B. Bapt. Aug. 19, 1576. (or 1553?) either age 27, or the 27th of some month at Wingrave, Co. Bucks, England.

M. Sept. 12, 1576, Robert Seabrook. 11-G-20. (which see) They had:

1. Mary Seabrook, m. in England, Thomas Sherwood. (see Sarah-# 5 below)?
2. Joanna Seabrook, m. Lieut. Thomas Wheeler.
3. Emma Seabrook, m. Thomas Fairchild, Sr. in 1639. She b. before 1620.

4. Elizabeth Seabrook, m. in England, William Preston as his 2nd wife. 10-G-21.?
5. Sarah Seabrook, m. before 1623, Thomas Sherwood.
(see Mary #1 above)?

Robert Seabrook was one of the earliest settlers of the town of Stratford, Conn. and had as his home lots #12 and #13. His daughters all married prominent men. No will has been found. But John Wheeler, who m. a dau. of Mary or Alice (Seabrook) Sherwood states that a deed tells that he sold land that came from his wife from her grandfather Seabrook. The will of Nicholas Goodspeed, of Wingrave, Co. Bucks, England, dated 1-5-1604/5, named the children of Robert Seabrook and also calls him "son-in-law" and named him Exect. The Parish Register of Wingrave gives the following: Bapt. 1553, Alice Goodspeed, aged 27?. m. 1596, Robert Seabrook, Sept. 12. Buried Apr. 21, 1592, Nicholas Goodspeed. Robert Seabrook owned much land, divided in 1668 among 6 persons. Prestons came from Chesham, Co. Buckingham, England. The Seabrooks were common there, also.

11-G-22. REV. JOHN BEACH, of Derbyshire, England. Ancestry not traced. (Devonshire?)
B. 1590 at St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England.
M. _____ Moss, sister of John _____ of New Haven.

11-G-23. _____ MOSS. Ancestry not traced. They had:

1. John Beach, b. 1620. d. 6-16-1677. m. Mary _____.
10-G-22. (which see)
2. Richard Beach. Took Oath of Allegiance in 1644. m. before 1644, Catherine, widow of Andrew Hall, of New Haven.
3. Thomas Beach, b. about 1630. d. 1662. m. 1652, Sarah Platt, dau. of Richard & Mary Platt. She m. 2nd, Miles Merwin.

11-G-24. THOMAS STAPLES or Stables. Ancestry not traced.

11-G-25. ROBERT ELIOT. Ancestry not traced.
M. Joan _____.

11-G-26. JOAN _____. Ancestry not traced.
M. Robert Eliot.

11-G-27. JAMES PRUDDEN, probably brother instead of son of Rev. Peter Prudden and wife, Joanna Boyce. The name Prudden is found early in 1042.

He was admitted to the church at Milford, Conn., 10-13-1639.

D. Aug. 1648, Milford.

M. 1st, ?. Elizabeth _____.

2nd, ? or Sybel Mitchell at Kingswalden, Co. Hertford, England, 4-7-1608. She or another wife was buried there 5-27-1618.

11-G-28. ELIZABETH _____. Ancestry not traced.

D. Perhaps buried 5-27-1618 at Kingswalden, Co. Hertford, England.

M. James Prudden. 11-G-27. (which see) They had:

1. Ann Prudden. 10-G-25. (which see)

2. Elizabeth Prudden, m. 1647, William Slough. 2nd, 12-18-1653, Roger Prichard.

11-G-29. GEORGE HIDE, Ancestry not traced. From Blagrove, near Abington, Co. Berks, England.

M. Elizabeth Keit. 11-G-30. (which see)

11-G-30. ELIZABETH KEIT, dau, of 12-G-19, Joseph Keit & ?

M. 11-G-29. George Hide, (which see) Had:

1. Humphrey Hyde. 10-G-26. (which see)
Probably others.

11-G-31. FRANCIS BARNHAM, son of 12-G-20. Stephen Barnham & 12-G-21. Dorothy (Chapman) Barnham.

B. About 1516/7.

D. About 1571/5.

M. Alice Brobridge of Co. Sussex, England.

11-G-32. ALICE BROBRIDGE, dau. of ? Ancestry not traced.
M. 11-G-31. Francis Barnham. (which see) They had:

1. Sir Martin Barnham. 10-G-29. (which see)

2. Stephen Barnham.

3. Anthony Barnham. Had son Martin, b. 2-7-1584.
4. Benedict Barnham, b. 1559. d. 1598. Buried in St. Clements Church. No children.

Francis Barnham was from Kent, England. Son and Heir. Alderman and later Sheriff of London in 1570. (See Barnum Genealogy. Ancestry back of Thomas in dispute.)

11-G-33. SIR MARTIN COLTHORPE. Knight. Lord Mayor of London. Ancestry not traced.

11-G-34. HENRY GREGORY, son of 12-G-22. John Gregory & 12-G-23. Alice (Baylye) Gregory.
 B. Nottingham, England, about 1590/5.
 D. Before Jan. 19, 1655, at Stratford, Conn.
 M. Wife unknown. She d. about 1640/2. Their children were:

1. John Gregory, oldest son. m. Sarah _____. 10-G-36. (which see)
2. Judah Gregory, b. England about 1618. m. 6-20-1643, Sarah Burt, dau. of Henry Burt of Springfield. Had Samuel, m. Rebecca Wheeler.-Wm.-Abigail-Triphosa.
3. Anne Gregory, m. William Crocker.
4. A dau. m. _____ Perry. Probably remained in England.
5. Elizabeth Gregory, m. Richard Webb as his 2nd wife. She d. 1-24-1680/1. Norwalk.
6. Joseph Gregory.
7. Perry (?) Gregory.

Henry Gregory came from Nottingham and Leicestershire, England in 1633. Was in Springfield, Mass. in 1639/43. A shoemaker at Stratford and one of its founders. His workshop was complained of in 1647. He was spoken of as "an old man" by Judah and dau., wife of Wm. Crocker, in their testimony. Inventory of his estate, Jan. 19, 1655, by John Welles and Thomas Fairchild. William Gregory, of Nottingham, England, called "Gentleman" in the will of 6-18-1650, proven 2-5-1651, gave a legacy to his brother, Henry Gregory, and 5 pounds to each of Henry's children, except 10 pounds to "my cousin Perrie, my said brother Henry's daughter" they being now in New England. (This Gregory line can be traced back before 1360. See the Gregory Family, by Grant Gregory.)

11-G-35. RALPH GORHAM, son of 12-G-24. James Gorham &
12-G-25. Agnes (Berrington)
Gorham.

B. Benefield, England, 1575.

D. About 1643, age 68, Plymouth, Mass. (Possibly
he d. in England)

M. May 22, 1610, Margaret Stephenson, at Oundle,
England. 11-G-36. (which see)

11-G-36. MARGARET STEPHENSON, of Benefield, England.
Ancestry not traced.

M. May 22, 1610, Ralph Gorham. 11-G-35. (which
see) They had:

1. John Gorham. 10-G-40. (which see)
2. Ralph Gorham, Jr. Probably d. before 1643. Not men-
tioned in his father's will and his will not found.
Ralph, Jr. is mentioned in Plymouth records.

Ralph Gorham came to America before Oct. 2, 1637, when he
was granted land in Plymouth Colony. His name appeared
in Court Records June 4, 1639. Probably settled in
Duxbury in 1637. (See Bishop's Transcripts at Peters-
borough.)

11-G-37. JOHN HOWLAND, son of 12-G-26. Henry Howland &
12-G-27. Ann (____) Howland.

B. About 1593 in England.

D. Mar. 5, 1673, Plymouth, Mass.

M. Elizabeth Tilley. 11-G-38. (which see)

11-G-38. ELIZABETH TILLEY, dau. of 12-G-28. John Tilley
& 12-G-28a, Catherine Leggatt.

B. About 1607, in England. (or Holland)

D. Dec. 31, 1687. at Swansey, Mass.

M. After Aug. 14, 1623 and before 1624, at
Plymouth, Mass. John Howland. Their children
follow:

1. Desire Howland, b. 1624. m. 1643, Capt. John Gorham.
2. Lieut. John Howland, b. 2-24-1626/7. m. 10-26-1652,
Mary Lee.
3. Hope Howland, b. 8-30-1629. m. 1646, Elder John
Chipman.
4. Elizabeth Howland, b. 1631. m. 1st, 1649, Ephraim
Hicks. He d. 1649. 2nd, John Dickinson.

5. Lydia Howland, b. 1633. m. 1654, James Brown.
6. Hannah Howland, b. 1637. m. 7-6-1661, Jonathan Bosworth.
7. Capt. Joseph Howland, b. 1640, m. 12-7-1664, Elizabeth Southworth.
8. Jabez Howland, b. 1644/5. m. 1668, Bethia Thacher.
9. Ruth Howland, b. 1646. m. 11-17-1664, Thomas Cushman.
10. Lieut, Isaac Howland, b. 11-15-1649. m. Elizabeth, dau. of George Vaughn.

John Howland and Elizabeth Tilley are our Mayflower ancestors. It is said his lines connect with Magna Charta lines. He was the 13th signer of the Mayflower Compact. He was Assistant to the Governor in 1633/35. Deputy to the Assembly in 1641 to 1669. He was in the "First Encounter" in 1620. In command of the Kennebeck Trading Post, in 1634.

11-G-39. PHILIP STURGIS, son of 12-G-29. Robert Sturgis & ?

B. Of Hunnington, England.

D. June 18, 1618. Will dated May 26, 1613 or 1618. Proven July 2, 1618.

M. and had:

1. Edward Sturgis. m. Elizabeth Hinckley. 10-G-42. (which see)
2. Robert Sturgis.
3. Elizabeth Sturgis.

He m. 2nd, ANNA LEWES and had:

4. Alice Sturgis, bapt. 1-16-1608.
5. Anna Sturgis, bapt. 9-29-1609.
6. William Sturgis, bapt. 10-10-1611.

11-G-40. STEPHEN HENCKLE, son of 12-G-30. Robert Henckle & 12-G-31, Katherine (Leese Henckle. He always spelled his name as above.

B. Feb. 15, 1578/9, probably at Harrietsham, England.

D. 1629/30.

M. Wife unknown. Had:

1. Elizabeth Hinckley. 10-G-43. (which see)

11-G-41. ROBERT LOCKWOOD, son of 12-G-32. Edmund Lockwood & ?

B. At Combs, Co. Suffolk, England. Bapt. Jan. 18, 1600.

D. 1658. No will. Inventory 9-11-1658, by John Banks. Wife, Administrator.

M. Susannah Norman. 11-G-42. (which see) First 6 children recorded in Watertown.

11-G-42. SUSANNAH NORMAN, dau. of 12-G-33. Richard Norman & ? of Salem, Mass.

D. Dec. 23, 1660, at Greenwich, Conn.

M. 1st, Robert Lockwood. 11-G-41. (which see)
2nd, Jeffrey Ferris, of Greenwich. Marriage contract signed 5-28-1661. He d. 1666. He was the guardian of Robert's children.

Robert and Susannah had:

1. Jonathan Lockwood, b. 9-10-1634.
2. Deborah Lockwood, b. 10-12-1636. m. 1st, before 10-2-1658, Ensign William Ward. 2nd, John Tapping.
3. Joseph Lockwood, b. 8-6-1638.
4. Daniel Lockwood, b. 3-21-1640. 10-G-44. (which see)
5. Ephraim Lockwood, b. 12-1-1641.
6. Gershom Lockwood, b. 9-6-1643.
7. John Lockwood, d. 1677. Single. Inventory about 1677.
8. Abigail Lockwood, m. John Barlow, Jr.
9. Sarah Lockwood, d. 3-1-1650/1. Perhaps 1st wife of Lieut. Abraham Adams.
10. Mary Lockwood, m. 1st, Jonathan Husted, 2nd, Joseph Knapp, of Greenwich, probably.
11. Deborah Lockwood, probably.

Robert Lockwood was in Watertown, Mass. May 30, 1630: Came with Winthrop & Saltonstall, perhaps on the "Mary and John", probably not on the "Arabella". Removed to Fairfield, Conn. about 1646. Was Freeman in Mass. Bay Colony, 3-9-1631. Freeman in Conn. 5-20-1652. Sergt. of Fairfield Train Band. He was Exect. of his bro. Edmund Lockwood's will. Susannah gave evidence in the Witchcraft trial of Goodwife Knapp and was present at her hanging. Because of the intimate relationship between Robert Lockwood and Nicholas Knapp in their business relations and movements, it is believed by many

John Gregory
of Broughton
Lulney

Alicia, dau of
John Alton of
Nottingham
she d. 1629

Henry not son
of Alice Baylye

P. 111.



that Elinor, wife of Nicholas, was a sister of Robert Lockwood. I consider it very probable.

11-G-43. THOMAS SHERWOOD, Ancestry not traced.

B. About 1586.

D. Sept. 1655, age 69. Will made 7-21-1655.
Proven, 10-25-1655.

M. 1st, Sarah or Mary or Alice Seabrook, about 1610. She age 48 in 1634. d. Apr. 1634.
2nd, Mary Fitch. 11-G-44. (which see)

11-G-44. MARY FITCH, dau. of 12-G-34. Thomas Fitch & 12-G-35. Anna (Reeve) Fitch.

B. Mar. 1629. 8th child.

D. 1693/4. Will, 1-6-1693/4. Inventory, 3-13-1693/4. Overseers, Ensign Wheeler and James Bennett, Sr.

Mary Fitch m. 2nd, John Banks before 1658.

He was the lawyer who defended Goodwife Knapp in her witchcraft trial. He d. 12-12-1684.

By his first wife Thomas Sherwood had:

1. Thomas Sherwood, b. about 1624, m. 1st, Sarah Wheeler, dau. of Thomas Wheeler, Sr. 2nd, 1659, Ann Turney, dau. of Benj. Turney. 3rd, Elizabeth, widow of John Cable, between 1673 and 1683. 4th, 6-24-1695, Sarah Hyde, widow of Peter Coley. Inventory, 3-12-1698/9. Adm. by sons, Benj. & Samuel Sherwood.
2. Hannah Sherwood, b. 1620. m. _____ Lumis.
3. Rose Sherwood, b. 1623. m. 1st, Thos. Rumble. 2nd Thos. Barlow. 3rd, Edwin Nash.
4. Rebecca Sherwood, b. 1625.
5. Jane Sherwood.
6. Tamsen or Thomasin Sherwood, m. William Belden.
7. Mary or Margaret Sherwood.
8. Sarah Sherwood, m. John Whitlock.

By his 2nd wife "Mary Sherwood, the Relict" had:

9. Stephen Sherwood, m. Rebecca Turney.
10. Mathew Sherwood, b. about 1644. d. 10-20-1715. m. 1st, Sarah Turney, dau. of Benj. Turney. 2nd, Mary Fitch, dau. of Thomas Fitch, of Norwalk, b. about 1644.

11. Mary Sherwood, b. 1648. m. Joseph Loomis, Jr.
12. Ruth Sherwood. m. 6-4-1663, at Windsor, Joshua Holcomb.
13. Abigail Sherwood, 10-G-45. (which see)
14. Isaac Sherwood, b. 1645. m. Elizabeth Jackson, dau. of John Jackson.

Thomas Sherwood came from Ipswich, England to Boston in April, 1634, age 48, on the "Frances". He was a carpenter in Wethersfield in 1635, with the 1st settlers. In Stamford 1640/48. In Fairfield, 1644/48. Built the 1st grist mill on Mill Plain. His original will at Fairfield. The Sherwoods were numerous all over England and Thomas was a popular name, so he cannot be traced exactly. The name was common in England before 1200. There is much confusion about the various Thos. Sherwoods and Mary Fitches. Miss Perry, of Fairfield says Thos. Sherwood may have m. a Fitch, but not, Mary, dau. of Thos. & Anna Reeve. But the Mary Fitch that m. son Mathew has different dates so they could not be the same person. It is printed that a Thos. Sherwood, b. 1624, m. Mary, dau. of Benj. Fitch, of Fairfield. A Thos. Sherwood of Stratford, m. Alice Seabrook, possibly a son. A son Thos. 2nd, m. Sarah Seabrook and settled in Stratford. A Thos. Jr. m. Elizabeth Jackson, dau. of John Jackson and widow of John Cable. Thos. Jr. & Ann Turney had a dau. Abigail who m. David Ogden of Fairfield.

11-G-45. JEHU BURR, Sr. Ancestry not traced.

B. About 1620, in England.

D. About 1654, or earlier. Or, in Fairfield, about 1670/2.

M. _____ Cable. 11-G-46. (which see)

11-G-46. _____ CABLE. Ancestry not traced. Probably sister of John Cable who came in 1636. In Fairfield in 1644. m. 1st, probably Sarah _____. 2nd, widow Ann Betts.

M. Jehu Burr, Sr. 11-G-45. (which see)

Probably m. more than once. Had some relationship with the Nathaniel Perry Family.

They had:

1. Jehu Burr, Jr. b. about 1625.
2. John Burr, b. about 1633.
3. Nathaniel Burr.
4. Daniel Burr. 10-G-46. (which see)
5. Elizabeth Burr, m. 1st, Nehemiah Olmstead, son of the Immigrant, James Olmstead. 2nd, Obadiah Gilbert. 3rd, Capt. Nathaniel Seeley.

Jehu Burr, Sr. came in the Winthrop and Saltonstall fleet in 1630. Settled in Roxbury, Mass. Made Freeman there May 18, 1631. Moved to Fairfield about 1641. Was Deputy from Springfield to the Conn. Assembly, 1638/41. Deputy from Fairfield, 1646/5. He was a carpenter and bridge builder. Went with Pyncheon to Springfield, Mass. Some think he returned to England and died there. Probably not. He was in litigation with Thomas Sherwood. He was a descendant from Baldwin, DeBures, Co. Suffolk, England in 1193. And was from Bures, St. Mary's, where William Knapp came from. The Burr and Nathaniel Perry families were related. The name Burr, formerly Buer, is of German origin, but the descendants have lived in England so long, they are generally considered English. (See Savage and Compendium of American Genealogy).

11-G-47. REV. NATHANIEL BREWSTER, son of 12-G-36. Francis Brewster & 12-G-37.
Lucy (____) Brewster.

B. Before 1618.

D. 1690, Brookhaven, where he preached after 1644. Will proven May, 1695.

M. 1st, about 1644, Abigail Reynes. 11-G-48.
(which see)
2nd, about 1655/6, Sarah Ludlow, dau. of Roger & Mary (Cogan) Ludlow.

11-G-48. ABIGAIL REYNES, dau. of 12-G-38, John Reynes & ?

M. About 1644, Nathaniel Brewster. 11-G-47.
(which see) Had 2 children:

1. John Brewster, b. about 1645 in England.
2. Abigail Brewster, 10-G-47. (which see)

Children by 2nd wife: (No proof of her last name)

3. Sarah Brewster, b. about 1656. m. Jonathan Smith.
4. Timothy Brewster, b. about 1658. m. Mary Hawkins.
5. Daniel Brewster, bapt. 10-31-1662, Alby, England.
m. about 1693, Anne Jayne, dau. of William Jayne.
6. Hannah Brewster, b. about 1669/70. or 5-19-1679. m.
1st, John Muncey. 2nd, John or Samuel Thompson.
7. Dinah Brewster, b. about 1666. m. 4-6-1685, Joseph
Tooker. son of Capt. John and Sarah Tooker.
8. Deborah Brewster, not proven by records.

Nathaniel Brewster graduated at Harvard in 1642. Preached in England from 1643 to 1663. In Brookhaven, L.I. until his death. (It has also been said that he was Pastor at Setauket, L.I, from 1644 to 1685, probably incorrect.) He was a member of the first class to graduate at Harvard in 1642. Received the Degree of B.D. from Dublin, Ireland in 1656. In 1649 he appeared as Attorney for Thomas Pell at Walderswish, Co. Suffolk, England. His will was made 3-16-1684/5. Proven 5-3-1695, at Brookhaven. The will of John Reynes, dated 9-26-1662, proven 5-30-1663, mentions "my son-in-law, Nathaniel Brewster who married my daughter". In a suit in England, 1660, Roger Ludlow is called "natural and legal father of Jonathan-Joseph-Roger-Anne-Marie and Sarah Ludlow. If Sarah was still unmarried in 1660, she could have been the mother of Daniel and Timothy Brewster, but none older. Roger Ludlow, father of Sarah, returned to England between 1651 and 1653. Sarah's ancestry goes back to Magna Charta.

11-G-49. RICHARD OGDEN, son of 12-G-39. Edward Ogden &
12-G-40. Margaret (Wilson)
Ogden or Okeden.

B. May 15, 1568. Co. Wiltshire, England.
M. May 2, 1592, Elizabeth Huntington. 11-G-50.
(which see)

11-G-50. ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON, dau. of 12-G-41. Samuel
Huntington & 12-G-42. Mar-
garet (Crane) Huntington.

B. She came from Wiltshire, England and was aunt
of Jasper Crane of N.J.

M. May 2, 1592, Richard Ogden, Sr. 11-G-49.
(which see) Had:

1. Richard Ogden, Jr. 10-G-50. (which see) Probably others.
- 11-G-51. DAVID HALL or deHALLE, of Gloucester, England.
Ancestry not traced.
- 11-G-52. JEHU BURR. See 11-G-45.
- 11-G-53. _____CABLE. See 11-G-46.
- 11-G-54. ANDREW WARD, Jr. son of 12-G-43. Andrew Ward, Sr.
& ?
 - B. about 1598. Bapt. about 1600/6. Dedham, Co. Essex, England.
 - D. Oct. 18, 1659 or before, Fairfield, Conn. Will made 6-8-1659.
 - M. 1st. _____Barker. A Mrs. Elizabeth Barker of Co. Suffolk, in 1627, willed to grandchild, Edmund Ward.
 - 2nd. Hester or Esther Sherman. 11-G-55. (which see) Also said to have married a Deborah Lockwood. Probably wrong.
- 11-G-55. HESTER or ESTHER SHERMAN, dau. of 12-G-44. Edmund Sherman & 12-G-45. Joan (Makin) Sherman. Bapt. Apr. 1, 1606/8. Dedham, Co. Essex, England.
 - D. 1666. Fairfield, Conn. Will made 2-28-1666.
 - M. about 1629, in England, Andrew Ward. 11-G-54. (which see) They had
 1. Edmund Ward. Perhaps son of a 1st. wife and returned to England.
 2. Ann Ward, b. about 1629. d. at Woodbury, Conn. 7-23-1718, age 98. m. about 1649, Caleb Nichols.
 3. William Ward, b. about 1631. m. Deborah Lockwood, dau. of Sergt. Robert Lockwood. She m. 2nd. John Topping. William was a physician.
 4. Esther Ward, 10-G-53. (which see)
 5. Mary Ward, b. about 1635. d. between 1665 and 1672. Probably m. John Burr.
 6. John Ward, b. about 1637. d. 1683/4. m. Mary Harris, dau. of Wm. Harris. She m. 2nd Josiah Gilbert.

7. Sarah Ward, b. about 1640. m. about 1660, Nathaniel Burr.
8. Andrew Ward, b. about 1642. m. Tryal Meigs, dau. of John Meigs. (or Tryel), Guilford, Conn.
9. Samuel Ward, b. about 1644. m. 1st. _____ Ogden. dau. of Richard Ogden. 2nd. Hannah, widow of Jonathan Nichols, and dau. of Anthony Hawkins and grand dau. of Gov. Welles. She m. 3rd. John Judson.
10. Abigail Ward, b. about 1647. m. 1st. 5-21-1670, Moses Dimon. 2nd. Edward Howard, 1685.

Andrew Ward came to Watertown in 1630 with Winthrop and Saltonstall. Made Freeman in Watertown May 14, 1634. Was a Founder of the Conn. Colony. To Wethersfield in 1635. Representative in 1636/7. A founder of Stamford in 1641. To Hempstead, L.I. in 1643. To Fairfield in 1647 and again in 1653. Was Representative at Fairfield. Was first named of 5 Commissioners appointed by the Colony of Mass. to govern the Colony of Conn. 1635/6. Magistrate in 1636/7. Deputy to the Conn. Assembly for many years. Member of the Committee to impress men for the Expedition against the Dutch in 1653 and against the Narragansett Indians in 1654. He was one of the first Judges of the County Court of Hartford. He was a very prominent man and held many public offices. It was said of him "he was one of the most important and one of the most influential men in Fairfield." Hester's will was made 12-27-1665. Gave Wm. 5 pounds, Mary 2 pounds, Andrew and Samuel each 8 pounds, Abigail 10 pounds, Children of Ann, 9 pounds, Grand children Sarah and Nathan Burr, 9 pounds. Clothing to Ann, Sarah, Mary, Abigail, dau. Sons Wm. & Andrew, Exect. To Daniel and Hester Burr, 10 shillings each. Inventory, 1-3-1665/6. Proven, 2-28-1666. She was not a dau. of Edmund & Judith (Angier) Sherman. He was a cousin of her father.

11-G-56. THOMAS SHERWOOD. See 11-G-43.

11-G-57. Mary Fitch. See 11-G-44.

11-G-58. HENRY JACKSON, Ancestry not traced.

He came to Watertown from London in 1635, aged 29 yrs. on the "Elizabeth and Ann." In Fairfield 2-2-1648/9. Made an agreement with the town 2-2-1648, about a tide mill. Sold to Thos. Morehouse in 1653.

B. 1606.

D. Will dated 11-11-1682. Proven 9-22-1686.

Major Nathan Gold and Josiah Harvey, Overseers.
Inventory 6-21-1686. Administration granted
to grandsons John & Robert Jackson. Distributed
1-3-1720, at Stratford. He had

1. John Jackson, b. about 1640. m. Elizabeth Smith, dau.
of Giles Smith. Inventory, 11-11-1689.
 2. Hannah Jackson, m. Stephen Sherwood. 10-G-55. (which
see)
 3. Moses Jackson, m. 1st. 10-24-1672, Deborah Hyatt,
dau. of Thomas Hyatt. 2nd. Esther Seeley, widow of
Obadiah Seeley.
 4. Samuel Jackson, m. 1st. Probably Judith_____. 2nd.
Phoebe, widow of 1st, Wm. Lyon, 2nd, of Daniel Crofut,
3rd, of Zacchariah Lawrence.
 5. Joseph Jackson, m. Mary Goodwin, dau. of Geo.
Goodwin. She m. 2nd. Joseph Seeley. His estate
inventoried 10-31-1681.
- 11-G-59. THOMAS MULLINER, Sr. Ancestry not traced.

D. 1627, Ipswich, Suffolk, England.

M. Elizabeth Appleyard. 11-G-60. (which see)

- 11-G-60. ELIZABETH APPELYARD, dau. of 12-G-46. John
Appleyard & 12-G-47.
Elizabeth (Cuttes) Appleyard.

D. 1628.

M. Thomas Mulliner, Sr. They had

1. Thomas Mulliner, Jr. 10-G-58. (which see) Probably
others.
- 11-G-61. THOMAS HORSEMAN, of Ash Bocking, Suffolk, England.
Ancestry not traced.
- M. Mary Wood. 11-G-62. (which see)
- 11-G-62. MARY WOOD, dau. of 12-G-48. Edmund Wood & 12-G-
49. Anne (Steward) Wood.
- M. 11-G-61. Thomas Horseman. (which see) Had
1. Elizabeth Horseman. 10-G-59. (which see) Perhaps
others.

11-G-63. JOHN TOWNSEND, of Lynn, Mass. Ancestry not traced.

B. Nov. 9, 1583.

11-G-64. ROBERT COLE. Ancestry not traced.

B. 1610 in England. Came to New England in 1630.

D. 1651.

M. Mary Hawkhurst. 11-G-65.

11-G-65. MARY HAWKHURST, Ancestry not traced.

D. Nov. 2, 1684.

M. Robert Cole. Had

1. 10-G-66. Deliverance Cole. (which see) Perhaps others.

11-G-66. WILLIAM WASHBURN. Ancestry not traced.

Settled in Stratford. Moved to Hempstead, L.I.

M. Jane_____.

11-G-67. JANE_____. Ancestry not traced.

M. William Washburn. (which see) They had

1. John Washbourne, m. Mary Butler, dau. of Richard Butler.
2. Hope Washbourne, m. Mary Stiles, dau. of Francis Stiles. Hope d. 1696, Derby, Conn. Mary d. 1-11-1712.
3. Mary Washbourne, m. Thomas Willets. 10-G-64.(which see)
4. A dau. m. Robert Williams.
5. Martha Washbourne, m. Edmund Titus of Hempstead.
6. A dau.
7. A dau.

11-G-68. THOMAS TOWNSEND. Ancestry not traced.

D. 1660. A farmer of Lynn, Mass. Had

1. Richard Townsend, who m. Deliverance Cole. 10-G-65.

11-G-69. ROBERT COLE. See 11-G-64.

11-G-70. Mary Hawkhurst. See 11-G-65.

- 11-G-71. PETER HALLOCK or HOLYOKE. Ancestry not traced.
B. In England. Came to New Haven in 1640 with
Rev. John Young. Moved to L.I.
M. Widow Howell.
- 11-G-72. WIDOW HOWELL. Ancestry not traced.
M. Peter Hallock. They had
1. 10-G-67. William Hallock. (which see)
- 11-G-73. SIMEON HOYT. See 11-G-8.
- 11-G-74. Deborah Stowers. See 11-G-9.
- 11-G-75. Nicholas Wilbore. Ancestry not traced.
M. Elizabeth Hannington, widow of Robert Hannington-
ton.
- 11-G-76. ELIZABETH HANNINGTON, widow of Robert Hannington.
Ancestry not traced.
- 11-G-77. SIR WILLIAM CARR, son of 12-G-50. Sir Andrew
Kerr. & ? Tenth Baron of
Fennerhurst, of London.
Had 4 sons:
1. Benjamin Carr. 10-G-76. (which see)
 2. William Carr. b. 1597. m. 1619, Susan Rothchild. Came
in 1621 with one baby on the "Fortune," Capt. Roger
Williams. Stayed at Plymouth until 1622.
 3. George Carr. b. 1599. Came on the Mayflower. His
wife d. the first winter. Settled in Cloeschester,
now Salisbury, Mass.
 4. James Carr. b. 1601.

TWELFTH GENERATION

- 12-G-1. HENRY QUENELL, son of 13-G-1. Henry Quenell & ?
of Horsham, Co. Sussex, England.
M. Beatrix Carter.
- 12-G-2. BEATRIX CARTER, Ancestry not traced.
M. Henry Quenell.
- 12-G-3. ROBERT SEYMER, son of 13-G-2. John Semare & 13-G-3. Dizory (Porter) Semare.
Bapt. Nov. 30, 1573. Was Exect.
of his father's will.
D. Buried Aug. 23, 1637. No will.
M. Nov. 14, 1603, Elizabeth Waller. 12-G-4.
(which see)
- 12-G-4. ELIZABETH WALLER, dau. of 13-G-4. John Waller &
13-G-5. Elizabeth (Bayford)
Waller and Niece of Wm. & Joan
Waller. Bapt. Dec. 12, 1578.
M. Nov. 14, 1603, Robert Seymer. 12-G-3. (which
see) They had
1. Richard Seymour, the immigrant. 11-G-4. (which see)
 2. Nathaniel Seymour, b. about 1607.
 3. Zachariah Seymour, b. about 1610.
 4. Elizabeth Seymour, m. Humphrey Brown. (?)
 5. Mary Seymour, m. 1st. 9-29-1644, at Hartford, Conn.
Thomas Gridley. He d. 1655. 2nd. Deacon or Hon.
Langdon, Farmington, Conn.
- 12-G-5. ROGER RUSCOE, son of 13-G-6. Hannah (____) Ruscoe.
B. 1585.
D. May 17, 1618. Of Sawbridgeworth, Co. Herts,
England.
M. Sarah____.
- 12-G-6. SARAH____. Ancestry unknown.
M. Roger Ruscoe. Had
1. Mercy Ruscoe. 11-G-5. (which see)

12-G-7. EDWARD MARVIN, son of 13-G-7. Reinold Marvin &
13-G-8. Johan(____) Marvin.

B. about 1550/52. at Ramsey, Great Bentley,
England.

D. Nov. 14, 1615. Buried Nov. 15, 1615. Will
made Nov. 13, 1615. Proven, 1-17-1616.

M. Margaret_____.

12-G-8. MARGARET_____. Ancestry unknown.

Buried May 28, 1633.

M. 12-G-7. Edward Marvin. (which see) They had

1. Mathew Marvin, the immigrant. 11-G-6. (which see)
2. Edward Marvin, b. about 1581 m. Beatrice Sadler.
3. Thomas Marvin, b. about 1583.
4. Richard Marvin, b. about 1585. m. Susan Louck.
5. Robert Marvin, b. about 1587. m. Susan Gore.
6. Margaret Marvin.
7. Elizabeth Marvin.
8. ? ?
9. John Marvin, a twin, b. 1593, d. young.
10. Reinold Marvin, a twin. b. 1593. d. young.
11. Reinold Marvin, Bapt. 10-25-1594. (or 6-7-1593/4.
To America in 1637.
12. Mary or Marie Marvin.

12-G-9. JOHN HOYT, Ancestry not traced.

B. England. Of Upway, Dorchester, Co. Dorset.

M. Ruth _____

12-G-10. RUTH_____. Ancestry unknown.

M. John Hoyt. They had

1. Simeon Hoyt 11-G-8. (which see) Probably others.

Ruth may have been Old Goody Hoyt who d. in Windsor, Conn.
in 1644.

12-G-11. WALTER STOWERS. Ancestry not traced.

Of Upway, England.

12-G-15. THOMAS KELLOGG, son of 13-G-9. Nicholas Kellogg
& 13-G-10. Florence (Hall) Kellogg.

Of Debden, Co. Essex, England. Also lived in Bocking

and Great Leighs, Co. Essex, England. Heir by his father and mother to land called Mounds. Succeeded to the estate of his mother in 1571.

1. Had son, Phillippe Kellogg. 11-G-15.

12-G-16. PHILLIPPE BIRD. Ancestry not traced.

12-G-17: NICHOLAS GOODSPEED, Ancestry not traced. Of
Wingrave, Co. Bucks, England.
Buried Apr. 21, 1592 at Wingrave.
M. Margaret_____.

12-G-18. MARGARET_____. Ancestry unknown.
M. Nicholas Goodspeed. Had

1. Alice Goodspeed. 11-G-21. (which see) Perhaps others.

12-G-19. JOSEPH KEIT. Ancestry not traced. Of Eberton,
Co. Gloucester, England. Oswald
Greenway Knapp, of England, writes:
"The usual spelling is Keyte. The
chief family of that name was Keyte
of Ebrington, Co. Gloucester, which
got a Baronetcy in 1660, but the
name of Joseph does not seem to
appear."

12-G-20. STEPHEN BARNUM. Ancestry not traced.
B. 1480.
D. Oct. 28, 1550.
M. Dorothy Chapman. 12-G-21.

12-G-21. DOROTHY CHAPMAN. Ancestry not traced.
M. Stephen Barnham. 12-G-20. (which see) They had
1. Francis Barnham. 11-G-31. (which see)
2. Thomas Barnham, Alderman, Guild of the Holy Trinity.
3. Nicholas Barnham, Sergeant at Law.

12-G-22. JOHN GREGORY, son of 13-G-11. Thomas Gregory
& 13-G-12. Dorothy (Beetson)
Gregory. Lived at Boughton Sulney.
M. Alice Baylye, probably Aug. 9, 1588.

12-G-23. ALICE BAYLYE. Ancestry not traced. They had

1. Michael Gregory, m. 2-4-1603, Margery Marshall. He d. 1637.
2. William Gregory, Buried 8-23-1650. m. Anna, dau. of Adam Jackson. William was Alderman and Mayor of Nottingham and held many other offices. Was a very prominent man. Had children: John-Edward-Henry-Elizabeth-Winifred.
3. Henry Gregory. 11-G-34. (which see) Perhaps others.

12-G-24. JAMES GORHAM, son of 13-G-13. John Gorham & ?
B. 1550, Benefield, Northamptonshire, England.
D. 1576.
M. Agnes Berrington. 12-G-25.

12-G-25. AGNES BERRINGTON, of Benefield. Ancestry not traced. They had

1. Ralph Gorham. 11-G-35. (which see)

The Gorham family has been traced from the DeGorroms, of LaTanniere, near the village of Maine, on the border of Brittany in France, as early as the beginning of the 12th century. In 1158 Giles DeGorram led an expedition to the Holy Land and returned to LeTannere in 1162. Several of the family followed William, the Conqueror, to England. The Gorhambury Manor, in Hertfordshire, was in possession of the Gorhams from quite early in the 12th century to 1307 when John Gorham and his wife Isabelle sold the reversion of the estate after their death and thus it passed from the family. In 1339, a William DeGorham was living at Oundle, a place near Benefield.

12-G-26. HENRY HOWLAND. Ancestry not traced. Of Fen Station, Huntingdonshire, (or Lancashire) England. Yeoman. In Draper's Records, London. Buried May 19, 1635.

M. Ann_____.

12-G-27. ANN_____. They had

1. John Howland, the Mayflower passenger. 11-G-37. (which see)
2. George Howland.

3. Arthur Howland. Came to New England about 1621/3.
They became Quakers.
4. Henry Howland. Came to New England about 1621/3.
They became Quakers.
5. Humphrey Howland, b. 1599 d. London, 1646. A
Draper. Left bequests to his 3 brothers in New
England.
6. Simon Howland.
7. Margaret Howland, m. Richard Phillips.

12-G-28. JOHN TILLEY. Ancestry not traced. Our Mayflower
ancestor.

B. 1586.

D. between Jan. 11th and Apr. 10, 1621, Plymouth,
Mass.

M. Catherine Leggatt. Not Elizabeth Comyns nor
Bridget Van de Velde.

See The Howland Quarterly for April, 1946, for information
about John Tilley and his wife and daughter.

John Tilley married Catherine Leggatt who was a child
of the wife of Gov. John Carver, by a former marriage.
She was originally Catherine White and married 1st.
George Leggatt, his widow married, 2nd. Gov. John
Carver. So that is the reason Elizabeth Tilley was taken
into the Carver home after the death of her parents, and
treated as their own child.

In The Howland Quarterly for Apr. 1946, Gen. Charles
R. Howland writes; "John Carver's wife, Catherine, nee
White, by her first husband, George Leggatt, had a dau.
Catherine who married John Tilley, and they had a
daughter, Elizabeth. After the death of John and
Catherine Tilley, Mrs. Carver brought her grandchild to
their home. The Carvers treated her as their own child.
John Carver died intestate and his estate passed to his
widow Catherine, who died intestate and the estate passed
to Elizabeth as next of kin. Governor Bradford regarded
her as the blood-head of the Carver family, and left her
in the non-blood-group called the Carver family, of which
John Howland was the head and successor to the Carvers'
two gardenplots. It is not suprising that, from that
date to the discovery and publication of Bradford's
"History of Plymouth Plantation" in 1856, a period of
over 230 years, it was believed that Elizabeth was the

blood daughter of Governor and Mrs. Carver. John Howland and Elizabeth Tilley married before the day in April, 1623, (O.S.) when John drew four acres on Watson's Hill (one for himself and three for his wife Elizabeth and her parents, John and Catherine Tilley) and after the day in Feb. 1623 (O.S.) when the dwelling house planned for the Carvers was built as the dwelling house for John and Elizabeth Howland."

They had

1. Elizabeth Tilley. 11-G-38. (which see)

12-G-29. ROBERT STURGIS, son of 13-G-14. Roger Sturgis & 13-G-15. Agnes (____) Sturgis. Of Faxton, England. Buried Jan. 2, 1611. Will dated Apr. 9, 1610. Had

1. Philip Sturgis. 11-G-39. (which see)

2. Alice Sturgis. Probably others.

12-G-30. ROBERT HINCKLEY, son of 13-G-16. John Hinckley & 13-G-17. Johane (____) Hinckley. Buried Mch. 27, 1606. Will made in 1605, at Harrietsham, England.

M. 1st. Elizabeth _____. She buried Nov. 2, 1574 at Harrietsham. 2nd. Feb. 10, 1574/5. Katherine Lesse, a widow. 12-G-31.

12-G-31. KATHERINE LEESE, a widow. Ancestry not traced. M. Feb. 10, 1574/5. Robert Hinckley. (which see) She buried before 1605. Not mentioned in will of her husband. Perhaps she was widow of Thomas Leese, of Thawley, who d. in 1574.

By his 1st. wife had

1. Thomas Hinckley, Bapt. Dec. 28, 1562.
2. Clemen Hinckley, Bapt. 1570.
3. Isaac Hinckley, Bapt. 10-8-1571.

By his 2nd wife he had

4. Stephen Hinckley, Bapt. 2-2-1575/6. Buried 4-10-1577.
5. Stephen Hinckley, Bapt. 2-15-1578/9. 11-G-40. (which see)

130 THE ANCESTRAL LINES OF MARY LENORE KNAPP

6. Margaret Hinckley, Bapt. 10-30-1580. Buried 4-30-1598.
7. Elizabeth Hinckley, Bapt. 9-30-1582.
8. Catherine Hinckley, Bapt. about 1584/5.
9. Mary Hinckley, Bapt. 2-5-1587/8.
10. Samuel Hinckley, Bapt. 5-25-1589.
11. John Hinckley, Bapt. about 1591.

12-G-32. EDMUND LOCKWOOD, son of 13-G-18. Richardus de Lockwood & 13-G-19. Elizabeth (Creswell) de Lockwood. Came to New England with the Winthrop & Saltonstall Fleet Oct. 19, 1630. Had

1. Edmund Lockwood, Bapt. 2-9-1594. d. before 3-3-1634/5. His estate and children were administered by his bro. Robert. He m. 1st. Ruth____. Had:
 1. Edmund 2. Sarah. m. 2nd. Elizabeth Masters, dau. of John. She m. 2nd. Cary Latham.
2. Robert Lockwood. 11-G-41. (which see)

12-G-33. RICHARD NORMAN, Ancestry not traced. Of Salem, Mass. Came from Dorchester, England, about 1626. He was a carpenter. Was in Salem before Endicott came. He was one of the oldest "Planters" of the Old Planters, called Old Goodman Norman. He was a member of the old Episcopal Colony of Cape Ann in 1623. In Salem in 1623. Moved to Marblehead before 1645. Had

1. Hugh Norman.
2. John Norman.
3. Richard Norman.
4. Susan Norman who m. Robert Lockwood. 11-G-42. (which see)

12-G-34. THOMAS FITCH, son of 13-G-20. George Fitch & 13-G-21. Joan (Thurgood) Fitch. B. about 1580/90. Bocking, Co. Essex, England. Christened 1598.

D. Jan. 1632/3. His will names 7 sons and 3 dau.

M. Aug. 6, 1611. (or Aug. 8.) Anna Reeve. 12-G-35. (which see)

12-G-35. ANNA REEVE, dau. of 13-G-22. John Reeve & 13-G-23. Mary (Brock) Reeve of Gosfield, Co. Essex.

D. in America in 1664.

M. Aug. 6 or 8-1611, Thomas Fitch. 12-G-34. (which see) They had

1. Thomas Fitch, b. 10-14-1612. d. 1704. m. 11-1-1632, Anne Stacie, dau. of Wm. Stacie, of Bocking. He was a founder of Norwalk in 1650.
2. John Fitch, m. Mary____. (For children see Hartford Times, 7-10-1937.)
3. Nathaniel Fitch, d. in England before 1649.
4. Rev. James Fitch, m. 1st. Abigail Whitefield, 2nd. Priscilla Mason. A prominent minister and a prominent Conn. family.
5. Jeremy Fitch.
6. Samuel Fitch, b. Nov. 9, 1626. d. about 1656, Hartford. A teacher in Milford in 1644. Teacher in Hartford, 1650. Deputy in 1654/5. m. Mary or Susannah Whiting, widow of Wm. Whiting. She m. 3rd. Alexander Bryan.
7. Joseph Fitch. m. Mary Stone.
8. Mary Fitch, m. Thomas Sherwood. 11-G-44. (which see)
9. Ann Fitch. b. 8-6-1630.
10. Sarah Fitch, b. 7-24-1631.

The Fitch family originated in Germany, coming to England from Saxony. The family traces from Wm. Fitch, 2nd. son of John Fitch, who was living in Fitch Castle, parish of Waddington, north-west part of Essex, in 1294, in the 22nd. year of the reign of Edward I. Thomas and Anna had 4 sons (not 5) who came to Conn. as shown by wills and the Heralds College: Thomas, of Norwalk. -Rev. James, of Saybrook, Norwich and Lebanon. -Samuel. -and Joseph of Windsor. Their bro. John remained in England and assisted Samuel Wyllys in disposing of land known as Reves, alias Pages, situated in Berche in Harlow, Co. Essex, left by Anna (Reve) Fitch, widow, of Gosfield, in 1649, named in will of her son Nathaniel Fitch, of Prittlewell. Died in Hartford, Conn. about 1669. Anna was a widow

when she brought her family to America. (See History of the Fitch Family, by C.R. Fitch.)

12-G-36. FRANCIS BREWSTER, son of 13-G-24. Francis Brewster & ?

D. about 1646.

M. Lucy_____.

12-G-37. LUCY_____. Ancestry unknown.

M. 1st. Francis Brewster. 12-G-36. (which see)

2nd. Dr. Thomas Pell late in 1647 and moved to Fairfield, Conn. Had

1. Elizabeth Brewster, aged about 20 in 1654..
2. Mary Brewster, aged about 20 in 1654.
3. Joseph Brewster, aged about 15 or 20 in 1654.
4. Nathaniel Brewster. 11-G-47. (which see)
5. A dau. m. _____French.
6. A dau. m. _____White.

Perhaps others remained in England.

Francis Brewster was from Bristol Castle, England. Was in New Haven in 1641. He was wealthy. The Hartford Times, Jan. 16, 1937 says he came to New Haven in 1638 with the Eaton-Davenport party. His family numbered 9 in 1640. He was a Barber-Chirurgeon. He sailed from New Haven in 1646 on the ship called "Great Ship" or "Phantom Ship" of which he was a large owner, commanded by Capt. Lambert or Lambertson. The ship was never heard from after sailing.

12-G-38. JOHN REYNES, Ancestry not traced. Of Edgefield, Norfolk, England. Will was made 9-26-1662. Proved 5-30-1663. Had

1. Abigail Reynes. 11-G-48. (which see)
2. Sarah Reynes. She was probably dead when his will was made.

12-G-39. EDWARD OKEDEN, (OGDEN) son of 13-G-25. WILHELMUS Okeden. & 13-G-26. Abigail (Goodsall) Okeden.

B. Sept. 6, 1540. Bradley Plain, England.

M. Dec. 16, 1563. Margaret Wilson. 12-G-40. (which see)

- 12-G-40. MARGARET WILSON, dau. of 13-G-27. Richard
Wilson & 13-G-28. Margaret
(____) Wilson.
M. 1563, Edward Okeden. 12-G-39. (which see)
Had
1. Richard Ogden. 11-G-49. (which see) Probably others.
- 12-G-41. SAMUEL HUNTINGTON, son of 13-G-29. Simon
Huntington & 13-G-30.
Margaret (Baret) Huntington.
M. Margaret Crane. 12-G-42.
- 12-G-42. MARGARET CRANE, Ancestry not traced. Perhaps
she was aunt or great-aunt of
Jasper Crane of N.J. (or
Whittshire) Had
1. Elizabeth Huntington. 11-G-50. (which see)
- 12-G-43. ANDREW WARD, Sr. son of 13-G-31. Richard Ward
& 13-G-32. Anne (Gunville)
Ward.
B. about 1570.
Buried Jan. 23, 1615. Of Suffolk and Norfolk,
England. Had
1. Andrew Ward, Jr. 11-G-54. (which see)
- 12-G-44. EDMUND SHERMAN, son of 13-G-33. Edmund Sherman
& 13-G-34. Anne (Pellate)
Sherman.
B. about 1571/2. or (6-23-1595.???) Dedham, Co.
Essex, England.
D. Mch. or May, 1641 or 1635, at New Haven, Conn.
M. 1st. about 1597/8. Joan Mackin. 12-G-45.
(which see)
- 12-G-45. JOAN MAKIN, dau. of 13-G-35. Tobias Makin &
13-G-36. Katherine (____) Makin.
B. At Fingringhoe, England.
D. before 1611. New Haven.
M. about 1597/8. Edmund Sherman. (which see)
They had
1. Edmund Sherman, bapt. 6-23 or Oct. 1599. Freeman

and Selectman in Watertown, 1636. Returned to Dedham.
m. 2nd. Grace Stevens, 1st wife unknown.

2. Ann Sherman, bapt. 9-15-1601.
3. Jean Sherman, bapt. 12-13-1603.
4. Hester Sherman. m. Andrew Ward. 11-G-55. (which see)
5. Richard Sherman, Bapt. 10-16-1608. Buried 10-27-1647, Dedham. m. Mary_____.
6. Bezaleel Sherman, Bapt. 9-17-1611.
7. Rev. John Sherman, b. 12-26-1613. Bapt. 1-4-1613/4.
A.B. Degree at Trinity College, Cambridge, 1629.
M.A. Degree in 1633. Lived at Watertown, Wethersfield and Milford. Returned to Watertown in 1647 where he was 3rd. minister. d. Aug. 8, 1685, age 72.
m. Mary_____, probably a sister of John Gibbs, of New Haven. She d. 9-8-1644, Milford. He m. 2nd. Mary Launce. She d. 3-9-1710. Perhaps he returned to England and died there.
8. Grace Sherman, Bapt. 6-19-1616. d. 1-14-1690, Clemsford, Mass. m. John Livermore.
9. Hon. Samuel Sherman. Bapt. 6-12-1618. or (1616-1684)
10. Margaret Sherman, m. Isaac Nichols. (she is sometimes included.)

Edmund Sherman came to Boston with his wife, sons Samuel and John. and dau. on the ship "Elizabeth" in 1634. They started the last of Apr. and arrived in June, 1634. Settled in Watertown. To Wethersfield in 1635/6. Original Proprietor at Wethersfield. Freeman in New Haven, 10-29-1640. Was well advanced in years when he removed to New Haven. Gave his land to son Samuel. Perhaps he returned to England and died there. (There is considerable confusion and uncertainty with these numerous Edmund Shermans).

12-G-46. JOHN APPLEYARD, Ancestry not traced. Came from Dunstan, England. It is said this family name can be traced back to William de Apelgart, of Dunham, England in 1135 to 1154.

M. Elizabeth Cuttes. 12-G-47.

12-G-47. ELIZABETH CUTTES, dau. of 13-G-37. Thomas Cuttes & ?

M. 12-G-46. John Appleyard. Had

1. Elizabeth Appleyard. 11-G-60. (which see)

12-G-48. EDMUND WOOD. Ancestry not traced. Of Norwich-Norfolk, England, in 1578.

M. Anne Steward. 12-G-49.

12-G-49. ANNE STEWARD, dau. of 13-G-38. Augustine Steward & ? of Norwich, England.

M. 12-G-48. Edmund Wood. Had

1. Mary Wood. 11-G-61. (which see)

2. Sir Robert Wood . He was knighted in 1578 while Mayor of Norwich, England, by Queen Elizabeth on her Progress.

12-G-50. Sir ANDREW KERR (Carr) 9th. Baron of Fennerhurst, Scotland.

B. 1450.

D. 1543. Knighted in 1543. Made Baron in 1480.
Had

1. William Carr. 11-G-77. (which see)

The name Carr or Kerr is found in England since the Norman Conquest. A Karre was a follower of William, and recorded in Battle Abbey. This family is traced in England and Scotland to the above Sir Andrew Kerr who was prominent in the reign of James IV and V.

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

13-G-1. HENRY QUENELL, son of 14-G-1. Henry Quenell & ?

13-G-2. JOHN SEMARE, son of 14-G-2. John Seamer & 14-G-3
Elyne (____) Seamer.

B. about 1535. From Sawbridgeworth, Co. Herts,
England. Buried Oct. 23, 1605. Will made
10-7-1605. Proven 11-13-1605.

M. 1st. Nov. 11, 1560, Joan Androw. She buried
10-3-1561. No children. 2nd. May 9, 1562.
Dyzory Porter. 13-G-3. She survived him.

13-G-3. DYZORY PORTER, Ancestry not traced.

M. May 9, 1562. John Semare. 13-G-2. (which see)
They had

1. Annis Semare, bapt. 3-6-1562/3.
2. Jone Semare, bapt. 10-18-1567.
3. Mary Semare, bapt. 10-28-1570. d. young.
4. Robert Semare. 12-G-3. (which see)
5. John Semare, bapt. 9-30-1576. m. Frances Deardes.
6. Dorothy Semare, bapt. 9-6-1579.
7. Peter Semare, bapt. 2-11-1582/3.
8. William Semare. bapt. 2-9-1583/4. Buried 8-22-1587.

13-G-4. JOHN WALLER. Ancestry not traced.

M. Elizabeth Bayford.

13-G-5. ELIZABETH BAYFORD. Ancestry not traced. Had

1. Elizabeth Waller. 12-G-4. (which see)

13-G-6. HANNAH RUSCOE. Ancestry not traced.

Buried at Sawbridgeworth, Co.
Herts, England. 8-5-1634, age
about 80 yrs. Had

1. Roger Ruscoe. 12-G-5. (which see)

13-G-7. REINOLD or REYNOLDS MARVIN, son of 14-G-4. John
Marvin & 14-G-5.

Rose (Smythes) Marvin.

B. about 1514. Was of Ramsey and Great Bentley,
Co. Essex, England.

D. after 1557. Will made 12-22-1554. He was a
Yeoman.

M. Johan or Joan_____.

13-G-8. JOHAN or JOAN_____. Ancestry unknown.

M. Reynold Marvin. 13-G-7. (which see) They had

1. Edward Marvin. 12-G-7. (which see)
2. Richard Marvin.
3. John Marvin.
4. Audre Marvin.
5. Margere Marvin.
6. Barbara Marvin.

13-G-9. NICHOLAS KELLOGG, Ancestry not traced. Lived at
Debden, Co. Essex, England.
Also, in Bocking and Great
Leighs.

B. 1488.

Buried May 17, 1558.

M. Florence Hall.

13-G-10. FLORENCE HALL, dau. of 14-G-6. William Hall
& 14-G-7. Florence (____) Hall.

D. Buried at Debden, Nov. 8, 1571.

M. Nicholas Kellogg. 13-G-9. Had

1. William Kellogg, buried at Saffron Waldron 2-2-1578.
Will made 4-20-1578. m. Alice_____. She buried
10-25-1587.
2. Thomas Kellogg. 12-G-15. (which see)

13-G-11. THOMAS GREGORY, son of 14-G-8. Hugh Gregory &
14-G-9. Mary (____) Gregory..
of Boughton, Sulney, Notting-
hamshire, England.

M. Dorothy Beetson.

13-G-12. DOROTHY BEETSON. Ancestry not traced.

M. Thomas Gregory. They had

1. John Gregory. 12-G-22. (which see)

13-G-13. JOHN GORHAM. Ancestry disconnected.

The early French and English history of the deGorram - Gorram-Gorham family as it has been written is incomplete and disconnected, but is to the effect that:

- (1) Ralph DeGorram, in the 11th. century, lived at La Tanniere, near Gorram, in Maine, on the border of Brittany, in France. He had
 1. William, b. there about 1078/80.
 2. Goeffrey, b. there about 1078/80. Immigrated to England about 1100 and was Abbott of St. Albans in 1120.
 3. Henry. Little known of him.
- (2) William DeGorram, son of above Ralph, had sons
 1. Goeffrey.
 2. Zahill.
 3. Ralph.
 4. Robert, Abbott of St. Albans from 1151 to 1156.
- (3) Goeffrey DeGorram, son of above William, had Henry, Lord of Westwick.
- (4) Henry DeGorram, son of above Goeffrey, became Lord of Westwick. Had
 1. Sir William who died about 1230.
- (5) Sir William DeGorram, son of above Henry, died about 1230 or 1251. Married Celia Sandford, the Governess of Johanna, sister of Henry III. Had
 1. Sir William.
- (6) Sir William DeGorram, son of above Sir William, had son Sir Hugh.
- (7) Sir Hugh DeGorram, son of above Sir William, b. 1250. d. 1325. m. Margery, dau. of Sir William L'Begevine. She d. 1331. They had
 1. William.
 2. Nicholas.
 3. Thomas.
- (8) William DeGorram, son of above Sir Hugh and Margery. He was Lord of Churchfield, Northamptonshire, England, but in 1332 he sold his inheritance and

as a consequence, the family line of descent is not traced for many years, down to the time of (9) John.

- (9) John DeGorham, probably a descendant of (8) William, above. John, of Clapthorpe, England, d. about 1588, at Clapthorpe. m. Elena____. They had
- (10) John DeGorham, son of above John, Probably b. at Clapthorpe, England. Had
1. James, b. 1550. m. 1572, Agnes Berrington. He d. 1576. Same as 12-G-24.
 2. Rev. Cornelius.
 3. George.

13-G-14. ROGER STURGIS, son of 14-G-10. Richard Sturgis & ?
D. Will made 9-4-1579.
M. Agnes_____.

13-G-15. AGNES____. Ancestry unknown. They had

1. Robert Sturgis, of Faxton. 12-G-29. (which see)
2. John Sturgis.

13-G-16. JOHN HINCKLEY, son of 14-G-11. John Henkle. & ?
D. Will made 1577. Buried June 25, 1577 at Harrietsham, England.
M. 1st. Probably Joanne_____. 2nd. July 3, 1570, Evas Elles who survived him.

13-G-17. JOHANE____. Ancestry unknown.
D. 1563/4. Buried Jan. 23, 1563/4.
M. John Hinckley. 13-G-16. They had

1. John Hinckley.
2. Robert Hinckley. 12-G-30. (which see)
3. Anne Hinckley, bapt. 10-8-1539. Probably m._____
Littlehare and had Katherine. By his 2nd wife he had
4. Annes or Agnes, bapt. 1-1-1571/2.

13-G-18. RICHARDUS de LOCKWOOD, son of 14-G-12. Thomas de Lockwood & 14-G-13.
Agnes de (Bacheton)
Lockwood. Of Combs, Co. Suffolk, England.
M. Elizabeth Creswell.

13-G-19. ELIZABETH CRESWELL, dau. of 14-G-14. Johanes
Creswell & ?

M. Richardus de Lockwood. Had

1. Richardus de Lockwood, d. 1598. m. 2nd Elene_____.
2. Edmund de Lockwood, of Combs, Co. Suffolk, England.
12-G-32. (which see)

13-G-20. GEORGE FITCH, son of 14-G-15. Roger Fitch &
14-G-16. Margery (_____)Fitch.
B. Of Bocking, Co. Essex, England, Of Braintree,
Sudbury and Edwardstone, Co. Suffolk.
D. 1605/6. Will proved 6-18-1605.
M. Joan Thurgood, probably Sept. 13, 1574.

13-G-21. JOAN THURGOOD, Ancestry unknown. Of Eleenham,
Co. Essex. England.

M. 1574, George Fitch. They had

1. Thomas Fitch. 12-G-34. (which see)
2. George Fitch. Never married.
3. Joseph Fitch. b. about 1587.
4. Arthur Fitch.
5. Frances Fitch, m. James Steacey, of Bocking, 2-5-
1606/7.

13-G-22. JOHN REEVE. Ancestry not traced.

D. 1620/2.

M. Mary Brock, 10-24-1588 at Gosfield, England.

13-G-23. MARY BROCK, dau. of 14-G-17. William Brock & 14-
G-18. Margery (Bedell) Brock. They
were of High Garret Manor, Bocking
and Gosfield. Mary had a bro.,
Bartholomew Brock, a son-in-law of
Sir Ralph Wiseman, of Marks and
Raynton in Braintree and Riven Hall,
near Whitam in Essex.

M. John Reeve. 13-G-22. They had

1. Anna Reeve. 12-G-35. (which see) Probably others.

13-G-24. FRANCIS BREWSTER. Ancestry not traced. Of
Bristol Castle, England.

13-G-25. WILHELMUS OKEDEN, son of 14-G-19. Richardus Okeden & 14-G-20. Mabel de (Hoogan) Okeden.

M. Abigail Goodsall, May 9, 1539, of Bradley Plains, England.

13-G-26. ABIGAIL GOODSALL, dau. of 14-G-21. Henry Goodsall & ?

M. 13-G-25. Wilhelmus Okeden. Had:

1. Edward Okeden. 12-G-39. (which see)

13-G-27. RICHARD WILSON. Ancestry not traced. Of Bradley Plains, England.

M. Margaret_____.

13-G-28. MARGARET _____. Ancestry unknown. They had

1. Margaret Wilson. 12-G-40. (which see)

13-G-29. SIMEON de HUNTINGTON. Ancestry not traced.

B. about 1583.

D. 1633 on his way to America.

M. Margaret Baret, May 11, 1623, of Norwich, England.

13-G-30. MARGARET BARET, dau. of 14-G-22. Christopher Baret & 14-G-23. Elizabeth (Clark) Baret or Barrett.

Bapt. "Barrett." Of Norwich, England.

D. 1644.

M. May 11, 1623. (or 1626?) Simeon de Huntington. Had

1. Christopher Huntington, bapt. 7-25-1624.

2. Simon Huntington, m. Oct. 1653, Sarah Clark. He d. 1721, age 88, at Milford.

3. Samuel Huntington, m. Margaret Crane. 12-G-41. (which see)

4. Ann Huntington, bapt. 9-9-1627.

5. Simon Huntington, bapt. 7-6-1629.

At the Visitation of the Archdeacon of Norwich of the City of Norwich, 1630, it is written: "Simon Huntington, of St. Simon and Jude, presented for that he doth not use the stand up at ye Creds nor bow at ye name of

Jesus." At the Subsidy at Norwich, 21st year of James I, 1623, Simon Huntington, St. Andrews, land valued at 20 shillings-tax 4 shillings. Christ Barrett, St. Andrews, land valued at 20 shillings-tax 4 shillings.

13-G-31. RICHARD WARD, son of 14-G-24. Thomas Ward & 14-G-25.(____) (Hare) Ward. Of Honersfield, Co. Suffolk, England.
D. 1598. Will probated 1598.
M. Anne Gunville, of Honersfield, Co. Suffolk, England.

13-G-32. ANNE GUNVILLE, dau. of 14-G-26. Richard Gunville & ?

M. 13-G-31. Richard Ward. Had

1. Andrew Ward. 12-G-43. (which see)
2. Ralph Ward.
3. Henry Ward.
4. Richard Ward.

13-G-33. EDMUND SHERMAN, son of 14-G-27. Sir Henry Sherman & 14-G-28. Agnes (Butter) Sherman.

B. about 1548, at Dedham, Co. Essex, England.
A Clothier. A 2nd. son.

Buried Dec. 22, 1600, Dedham. Will made 8-1-1599.
Codicil, 12-26-1600. Proven 4-30-1601. It names son, Edmund.

M. 1st. Anne Pellate, at Dedham, Apr. 25, 1569
70. 2nd. Anne Clere, dau. of Nicholas Clere, of Colchester, who was Alderman, and was elected Member of Parliament, 3-23-1576 and again 1578.

13-G-34. ANNE PELLATE, dau. of ? Ancestry not traced.
Buried June 8, 1584, at Dedham.

M. Apr. 25, 1570, at Dedham, Edmund Sherman.
They had

1. Henry Sherman
2. Edmund Sherman. Went to New England. 12-G-44. (which see)
3. Ann Sherman. d. young.

4. Richard Sherman. Went to New England.
5. A child. d. young.
6. Ann Sherman, 2nd. m. John Anger, son of William Anger.
7. Benzeliel Sherman.

By his 2nd, wife had

8. Sarah Sherman, m. Thomas Warner.
9. Hannah Sherman, m. Richard Backler.
10. Susan Sherman.
11. Samuel Sherman.
12. John Sherman.
13. Benjamin Sherman.
14. Mary Sherman, m. Andrew Bacon.

13-G-35. TOBIAS MAKIN. Ancestry not traced. (called Tobie.) Of Fingringhoe, England.
Died between May 14, 1610 when his will was made and Sept. 10, 1610 when his will was probated. He calls his dau. Joane but not Joane Sherman.
M. Katherine_____.

13-G-36. KATHERINE____. Ancestry unknown.
M. Tobias Makin. Had

1. 12-G-45. Joan Makin. (which see)

13-G-37. THOMAS CUTTES. Ancestry not traced. Of Norwich, England. Had dau.

1. Elizabeth Cuttes. 12-G-47. (which see)

13-G-38. AUGUSTINE STEWARD. Ancestry not traced. Of Norwich or Norfolk, England.

1. Had Anne Steward. 12-G-49.

FOURTEENTH GENERATION

14-G-1. HENRY QUENELL, Ancestry not traced.

14-G-2. JOHN SEAMER, Ancestry not traced. Of Southannyngfield, Co. Essex, England.

D. Will not dated. Gave to Thos. Seamer and to Richard Seamer, 40 shillings each.

M. Elyne_____.

14-G-3. ELYNE_____.

M. John Seamer. Had

1. Thomas Seamer.

2. Richard Seamer.

3. John Seamer. 13-G-3. (which see) Perhaps others.

14-G-4. JOHN MARVIN, son of 15-G-1. John Marvin & 15-G-2.

Elizabeth (____) Marvin. (Or son of

Thomas Marvin, of Ramsey, England.

Buried in the Church of St. Michael the Archangel. m. Christiana____.)

B. about 1480 or 1491. Of Ramsey, or Chalksham, Suffolk, England.

D. after 1533. Will made 3-27-1535. Proven 5-10-1536.

M. Rose Smyther.

14-G-5. ROSE SMYTHER. Ancestry unknown. (perhaps Smythes.)

Her will made Apr. 25, 1557.

M. John Marvin. They had

1. John Marvin.

2. Reynolde Marvin. 13-G-7. (which see)

3. Thomas Marvin.

4. Christian Marvin.

5. Mayron Marvin.

6. Ursula Marvin.

7. Margaret Marvin.

14-G-6. WILLIAM HALL. Ancestry not traced. Of Debden, Co. Essex, England.

D. after 1515. Will dated 10-4-1515.

M. Florence_____.

14-G-7. FLORENCE____. Ancestry unknown.

Buried at Dedham.

M. William Hall. Had

1. Florence Hall. 13-G-10. (which see)

14-G-8. HUGH GREGORY, son of 15-G-3. William Gregory &

15-G-4. Dorothy (Parre) Gregory.

M. Mary or Maria.

14-G-9. MARY or MARIA____. Ancestry unknown.

M. Hugh Gregory. They had

1. Thomas Gregory, m. Dorothy Beeston. 13-G-11. (which see) Probably others.

14-G-10. RICHARD STURGIS, son of 15-G-5. Roger Sturgis &

15-G-6. Alice (____) Sturgis.

M. and had

1. Roger Sturgis. 13-G-14. (which see)

2. John Sturgis.

3. Thomas Sturgis.

14-G-11. JOHN HENKLE. Ancestry not traced. Of Lenham,
Co. Kent, England.

14-G-12. THOMAS de LOCKWOOD, son of 15-G-7. Robertum de

Lockwood & 15-G-8. Johanna
(Lee) Lockwood.

M. Agnes de Bacheton.

14-G-13. AGNES de BACHETON. Ancestry unknown.

M. Thomas de Lockwood. They had

1. Richardus de Lockwood. m. Elizabeth Creswell.
(which see)

14-G-14. JOHANNES CRESWELL. Ancestry not traced. Had

1. Elizabeth Creswell. 13-G-19. (which see)

14-G-15. ROGER FITCH, son of 15-G-9. Thomas Fitch &
Agnes (Algore) Fitch. 15-G-10.
Of Paufield and Bocking, Co.
Essex, England.

B. 1505.

D. 1558/9.

M. Margery _____. 1530.

14-G-16. MARGERY_____. Ancestry unknown. Had

1. George Fitch. 13-G-20. (which see)

14-G-17. WILLIAM BROCK, son of 15-G-11. John Brock &
15-G-12. Agnes (Wiseman) Brock.

D. 1599.

M. Margery Bedell

14-G-18. MARGERY BEDELL, dau. of 15-G-13. John Bedell & ?
M. William Brock. Had

1. Mary Brock. 13-G-23. (which see)

14-G-19. RICHARDUS OKEDEN, son of 15-G-14. Robert Okeden
& 15-G-15. Joan (____) Okeden.

M. 1503, Mabel de Hoogan.

14-G-20. MABEL de HOOGAN, dau. of 15-G-16. Johannes de
Hoogan & ? Of Lyndhurst, Co.
Southampton, England.

M. before Mch. 8, 1503, Richardus Okeden. Had

1. Wilhelmus Okeden. 13-G-25. (which see)

14-G-21. HENRY GOODSALL, Ancestry not traced. Of Bradley
Plains, England.

14-G-22. CHRISTOPHER BARRETT, Jr. son of 15-G-17.
Christopher Barrett, Sr. &
15-G-18. Katherine (Hunt)
Barrett.

M. Sept. 16, 1588, Elizabeth Clark.

14-G-23. ELIZABETH CLARK. Ancestry not traced. They had

1. Thomas Barrett. bapt. 8-23-1590.

2. Christopher Barrett, bapt. 11-7-1591.

3. Anne Barrett. bapt. 7-29-1593.

4. William Barrett, bapt. 10-1-1594.

5. Margaret Barrett, bapt. 9-29-1595. 13-G-30. (which
see)

6. John Barrett, bapt. 5-16-1602. (From Register of St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich, England.)

14-G-24. THOMAS WARD, Ancestry not traced.
M. _____Hare.

14-G-25. _____HARE, dau. of 15-G-19. Dr. John Hare, L.L.D.
Had

1. 13-G-31. Richard Ward. (which see)

14-G-26. RICHARD GUNVILLE, son of 15-G-20. Nicholas
Gunville. & ? of Gorleston,
Co. Suffolk, England. Had

1. Anne Gunville. 13-G-32. (which see)

14-G-27. HENRY SHERMAN, son of 15-G-21. Thomas Sherman &
15-G-22. Jane (Waller) Sherman.

Bapt. about 1520, Yaxley, England.

D. Will dated 1-20-1590? Proven 7-25-1589.

Buried in Dedham, England.

M. 1st. Agnes Butter.

2nd. 6-5-1581. at Dedham, Marion Smyth, widow
of Edmund Wilson.

3. Margery_____. b. 1518. All children by
1st. wife.

14-G-28. AGNES BUTTER, dau. of 15-G-23. Thomas Butter & ?
Buried Oct. 14 or 24, 1580 at Dedham.

M. Henry Sherman. They had

1. Henry Sherman.

2. Edmund Sherman. 13-G-33. (which see)

3. John Sherman.

4. Thomas Sherman.

5. Robert Sherman.

Henry Sherman was from Dedham, Co. Essex, England.
Later from Colchester, England. Will made 1-20-1589.
Proven 7-25-1590. Buried at Dedham. He was the ances-
tor of the American lines. Said to be descended from
Magna Charta lines. According to the charts in "The
Book of Adam" by Harold King Bowen, this line traces back
to Adam. The name Sherman comes from Shearman, meaning a

clothier or clothmaker. Mrs. J. V. Davis, 63 Quaker Lane South, N. Hartford, Conn. says "Agnes was probably niece of Thomas. By some said to have been Agnes Butler with a distinguished ancestry, but I know of no evidence."

FIFTEENTH GENERATION

14-G-1. JOHN MARVIN, son of 16-G-1. Roger Marvin & 16-G-2. Matilda (____) Marvin.

B. about 1453 or 1468. Of Washbrook, Suffolk, England.

D. about June, 1500/12. Will proven Aug. 2, 1515.

M. Elizabeth____.

15-G-2. ELIZABETH _____. Ancestry unknown.

M. John Marvin. They had

1. John Marvin. 14-G-4. (which see)
2. Robert Marvin.
3. Ann Marvin.

15-G-3. WILLIAM GREGORY, son of 16-G-3. Adam Gregory & 16-G-4. Adis (Ormiston) Gregory.

M. Dorothy Parre.

15-G-4. DOROTHY PARRE, dau. of 16-G-5. William Parre & ?
They had

1. John Gregory, of Highurst. d. 1567. m. Anne, dau. of Geo. Anneslow de Rodington. They had Gilbert-Lionel-Richard.
2. Hugh Gregory. 14-G-8. (which see) Probably others.

Dorothy Parre was 4th. cousin of Katherine Parre who m. as 6th. wife of Henry VIII.

15-G-5. ROGER STURGIS. Ancestry not traced. Of Chepson, England. Bapt. 1-30-1513/14, at Woodensborough, England. His will was dated 11-15-1530.

M. Alice____.

15-G-6. ALICE____.

M. Roger Sturgis. Had

1. Richard Sturgis. 14-G-10. (which see)
2. Robert Sturgis.
3. Frances Sturgis.
4. Ellen Sturgis. m. _____Raullen.
5. Agnes Sturgis. m. _____Hull.
6. Thomas Sturgis. m. Clementine_____.

15-G-7. ROBERTUM de LOCKWOOD, son of 16-G-6. Henricus
de Lockwood & 16-G-7. Agnes
de La Shawe.

M. Johanna Lee.

15-G-8. JOHANNA LEE, dau. of 16-G-8. Richardi Lee & ?
M. Robertum de Lockwood. Had

1. Thomas de Lockwood, m. Agnes de Bacheton. 14-G-12.
(which see)

15-G-9. THOMAS FITCH, or FYTCHE, son of 16-G-9. John
Fytche & 16-G-10. Julianna(____)
Fytche.

B. 1466.

D. 1514.

M. Agnes Algore or Alger.

15-G-10. AGNES ALGORE or ALGER, dau. of 16-G-11. Robert
Algore & 16-G-12. Margery (____)
Algore.

D. 1533.

M. Thomas Fytche. They had

1. Roger Fytche. 14-G-15. (which see)
(A Thomas Fitch, of Waddington, Co. Essex, m. Joane
or Joan ____).

15-G-11. JOHN BROCK. Ancestry not traced. Married.

15-G-12. AGNES WISEMAN. Ancestry unknown. Had

1. William Brock. 14-G-17. (which see)

15-G-13. JOHN BEDELL, Ancestry not traced. Of Notley,
England.

15-G-14. ROBERT OKEDEN. Ancestry not traced. Mentioned
in 1453 as a witness.

M. Joan____. (or Joanne)

15-G-15. JOAN____.
They had

1. Richardus Okeden. 14-G-19. (which see)

Beardsley says: Ogden was first written "de Hoghton." Peter de Hoton, 1150 A.D. founded Erden or Orden Priory. In 1200 A.D. John de Hoton, father of Sir John de Oketon, Knight of Rowcandura. Sometimes spelled: Okden-Okeden-Okedone- Oakden.

15-G-16. JOHANNES de HOOGAN. Ancestry not traced. Of
Parish of Lyndhurst, Co.
Southampton, England.
Had

1. Mabel de Hoogan. 14-G-20. (which see)

15-G-17. CHRISTOPHER BARRETT, Sr., Ancestry not traced.
M. Jan. 18, 1578/9. Katherine Hunt or 1558/9.
Widow Agnes Coller.

15-G-18. KATHERINE HUNT or
AGNES COLLER. or both.??? Had

1. Christopher Barrett, Jr. 14-G-22. (which see)

15-G-19. Dr. JOHN HARE, L.L.D. son of 16-G-13. Nicholas
Hare & ?
D. 1526. Of Honersfield, Co. Suffolk, England.
Had

1. _____Hare. 14-G-25. (which see)

15-G-20. NICHOLAS GUNVILLE, son of 16-G-14. John Gunville
& ? Had

1. Richard Gunville. 14-G-26. (which see)

15-G-21. THOMAS SHERMAN, son of 16-G-15. John Sherman &
16-G-16. Agnes (Fuller)Sherman.
B. about 1490. at Yaxley, England. He was under
16 on Aug. 10, 1504.
D. after May 15, 1551, Dedham, England.
M. about 1512, Jane Waller.

5-G-22. JANE WALLER, dau. of John Waller 16-G-17. &
16-G-18. Margaret (Thoroldé) Waller.
D. She was a widow in 1573, and d. then.
M. 1st. Thomas Sherman about 1512. 2nd. _____Gardner.
Thomas Sherman and Jane Waller had

1. Thomas Sherman.
2. Richard Sherman, m. Margaret Lane? He d. Mch. 1587.
Will made 1-21 or 2-10-1587. Proven May 9, 1587.
3. John Sherman.
4. William Sherman.
5. Anthony Sherman.
6. Francis Sherman.
7. Bartholomew Sherman.
8. James Sherman.
9. Henry Sherman. 14-G-27. (which see)

Thomas Sherman was of Co. Suffolk, England. His will was made Jan. 20, 1550. Proven 11-16-1551. Names son Henry. His will was found in London and proven there. He was a Church Warden at Yaxley Parish. Was Deputy Sheriff of Co. Suffolk. Attorney-at-law of the Court of Common Pleas and of the King's Bench. Lord of the Manor of Royden Presingham and Dias, in Norfolk, and of Eye and Eye Hall, in Suffolk. "He was a man forceful and interesting, of ability and influence." Jane Waller was from Thornham, Co. Suffolk.

15-G-23. THOMAS BUTTER, son of 16-G-19. John Butter & 16-G-20. Margaret (de Sutton) Butter. Of Dedham, England. Clothier. In his will dated Aug. 20, 1555, proven May 7, 1556, gives to "Henry Sherman's wife" etc. and appoints Henry Sherman, Executor.

SIXTEENTH GENERATION

16-G-1. ROBERT or ROGER MARVIN, Ancestry not traced.
B. 1430/2. Of St. Stephens Parish, Ipswich,
Suffolk, England.
D. Will made 2-28-1490/1. Proven 3-30-1491.
M. Matilda____.

16-G-2. MATILDA____.
M. Robert Marvin. They had

1. Jane Marvin.
2. Rose Marvin.
3. Alson or Alison Marvin.
4. John Marvin. 15-G-1. (which see)

16-G-3. ADAM GREGORY. Ancestry not traced. The Gregorys
lived in England as early as 1160.
B. about 1341.
M. Adas Ormiston.

16-G-4. ADAS ORMISTON, dau. of 17-G-1. Adam Ormiston. & ?
There is a break in the records
of over 200 years between this
Adam and William Gregory. 15-G-3.
who is next in line.

16-G-5. WILLIAM PARRE, son of 17-G-2. Richard Parre &
17-G-3. Ellen (Worsley) Parre.
Of Highurst or Kempnough, Lincoln-
shire, England. Had:

1. Dorothy Parre, m. Wm. Gregory. 15-G-4. (which see)

16-G-6. HENRICUS de LOCKWOOD, son of 17-G-4. Ranulphu
de Lockwood & 17-G-5.
Margeria (Dulverni) Lock-
wood.

16-G-7. M. AGNES de La SHAWE, dau. and heir of 17-G-6.
Roberti de La Shawe & ? Had:

1. Robertum de Lockwood. 15-G-7. (which see)

2. Johannes de Lockwood

3. Rogerus de Lockwood, m. Margeria and had 1. Jokanna,
m. Thos. Henshaw. 2. Johannes.

16-G-8. RICHARDI LEE. Ancestry not traced. Had

1. Johanna Lee. 15-G-8. (which see)

16-G-9. JOHN FYTCHE, son of 17-G-7. William Fyche or
Fiche & ?

Bapt. about 1437.

D. 1468.

M. Juliana_____.

16-G-10. JULIANA____. Ancestry unknown. She m. 2nd.
Richard Westerly.

D. 1514. Had

1. Thomas Fytche. 15-G-9. (which see)

16-G-11. ROBERT ALGORE or ALGER. son of 17-G-8. William
Algore & ?

D. 1493. A large land owner.

M. Margery_____.

16-G-12. MARGERY____. Ancestry unknown.

D. 1505.

Had

1. Agnes Algore. 15-G-10. (which see)

16-G-13. NICHOLAS HARE, son of 17-G-9. John Hare & ? Had:

1. Dr. John Hare. 15-G-19. (which see)

16-G-14. JOHN GUNVILLE. Ancestry not traced.

16-G-15. JOHN SHERMAN, son of 17-G-10. Thomas Sherman &
17-G-11. Agnes (____) Sherman.

B. the 3rd. son. Of Yakley, Co. Suffolk, England.

D. Will made 4-10-1504. Proven 12-12-1504.

Names son Thomas.

M. Agnes Fuller.

16-G-16. AGNES FULLER, dau. of 17-G-12. Thomas (or John)
Fuller & ?

D. Living in 1514 to 1522.

M. 1st. John Sherman.

2nd. Robert Hendry. John Sherman and Agnes Fuller had

1. Thomas Sherman. 15-G-21. (which see)

2. Margery Sherman, m. Robert Lockwood, of Eye, Co. Suffolk.

16-G-17. JOHN WALLER, son of 17-G-13. Thomas Waller & 17-G-14. Margaret (Hotofte) Waller. Of Wortham, England.

Will dated 10-20-1537. Proven, 6-26-1539.

M. Margaret Thorolde.

16-G-18. MARGARET THOROLDE, dau. of 17-G-15. John Thorolde & ?

M. John Waller. Had

1. Jane Waller. 15-G-22. (which see)

2. George Waller.

16-G-19. JOHN BUTTER. Ancestry not traced.

M. Margaret de Sutton.

16-G-20. MARGARET de SUTTON, dau. of 17-G-17. John de Sutton & ? Had

1. Thomas Butter. 15-G-23.

SEVENTEENTH GENERATION

- 17-G-1. ADAM ORMISTON, son of 18-G-1. Adam Ormiston &
18-G-2. Isabel (____) Ormiston.
Had
1. Adas Ormiston. 16-G-4. (which see)
- 17-G-2. RICHARD PARRE, Ancestry not traced.
M. Ellen Worsley.
- 17-G-3. ELLEN WORSLEY. Ancestry not traced. Had
1. William Parre. 16-G-5. (which see)
- 17-G-4. RANULPHU de LOCKWOOD, Clericus, son of 18-G-3.
Rogerus de Lockwood & ?
M. Margeria de Dulverni.
- 17-G-5. MARGERIA de DULVERNI, dau. of 18-G-4. "Radi de
Dulverni, Milet" & ? Had
1. Henricus de Lockwood. 16-G-6. (which see)
2. Rogerus de Lockwood.
- 17-G-6. ROBERTI de La SHAWE. Ancestry not traced. Had
16-G-7. Agnes de La Shawe. (which see)
- 17-G-7. WILLIAM FYCHE or FICHE, son of 18-G-5. Thomas
Fyche & ?
B. about 1400.
D. 1466. Had
1. John Fytche. 16-G-9. (which see)
- 17-G-8. WILLIAM ALGORE, son of 18-G-6. William Algore & ?
D. 1468 in Manor of Lindell. Had
1. Robert Algore. 16-G-11. (which see)
- 17-G-9. JOHN HARE. Ancestry not traced. Had
1. Nicholas Hare. 16-G-13. (which see)

17-G-10. THOMAS SHERMAN, Ancestry not traced. From Diss,
Co. Norfolk and Yaxley, Co.
Suffolk, England.

Bapt. 1443. (or 1420)

D. about 1492/3. Will made 11-4-1492, Norfolk
Co., England. Proven 4-4-1493. Named son
John.

M. Agnes_____.

17-G-11. AGNES____. Ancestry unknown. Had

1. John Sherman. 16-G-15. (which see)
2. Agnes Sherman. m. John Clerk. Had Thomas &
Elizabeth.

17-G-12. THOMAS FULLER. Ancestry not traced. Had

1. Agnes Fuller. 16-G-16. (which see)

17-G-13. THOMAS WALLER. Ancestry not traced.

M. Margaret Hotofte.

17-G-14. MARGARET HOTOFTTE. Ancestry not traced. Had

1. John Waller. 16-G-17. (which see)

17-G-15. JOHN THOROLDE. Perhaps son of 18-G-7. Rev.

George Thorolde & ?

Bapt. 7-23-1603.

D. about 1670, in England. Will made 7-29-1668.

M. probably Elizabeth_____.

17-G-16. ELIZABETH____. Ancestry unknown. They had

1. Sarah Thorolde, m. 12-10-1661, John Low, of Ipswich.
2. Elizabeth Thorolde, m. Dec. 1662, John Proctor, of
Salem, who was hanged as a witch, 8-19-1692. She
d. earlier.
3. Ann Thorolde. Insane in 1668.
4. Mary Thorolde.
5. Alice Thorolde, in England in 1668.
6. Margaret or Martha Thorolde in England in 1668.
16-G-18. (which see)
7. Paul Thorolde.

A John Thorolde came to Boston as early as 1632, if not in the Winthrop Fleet. In Apr. 1, 1633 was one of 12 men allowed by the Government to plant Ipswich, Mass., with a son of the Governor. He returned to England in 1668. (Evidently this is the wrong John Thorolde. Dates and times are wrong.)

17-G-17. JOHN de SUTTON, son of 18-G-8. Edmund de Sutton
& ? Had

1. Margaret de Sutton. 16-G-20. (which see)

EIGHTEENTH GENERATION

18-G-1. ADAM ORMISTON, son of 19-G-1. Richard Ormiston &
19-G-2. Elene (____) Ormiston.
Married. Proved at the Visitation
of Lances, 1567, then of West
Leigh.

18-G-2. ISABEL____. Ancestry not known. Had

1. Adam Ormiston. 17-G-1. (which see)

18-G-3. ROGERUS de LOCKWOOD. Ancestry not traced. Of
Lockwood, Co. Staffordshire,
England. Had

1. Henricus de Lockwood.

2. Ranulphu de Lockwood, Clericus. 17-G-4. (which see)

18-G-4. RADI de DULVERNI, Milet. Ancestry not traced.
Had

1. Margeria de Dulverni. 17-G-5. (which see)

18-G-5. THOMAS FYCHE, son of 19-G-3. Thomas Fyche & ?
Had

1. William Fyche. 17-G-7. (which see)

18-G-6. WILLIAM ALGORE, son of 19-G-4. John Algore & ?
Mentioned in Court Rolls, Manor
of Lindsell, 3-14-1418. Had

1. William Algore. 17-G-8. (which see)

18-G-7. Rev. GEORGE THOROLDS, Rector of Little Carleton,
near South, Co. Lincoln,
England.

18-G-8. EDUMUND de SUTTON-DUDLEY, son of 19-G-5. John de
Sutton & ? Had

1. John de Sutton. 17-G-17. (which see)

NINETEENTH GENERATION

19-G-1. RICHARD ORMISTON, son of 20-G-1. Adam Ormiston
& ?

M. Elene_____.

19-G-2. ELENE____. Ancestry unknown. Had

1. Adam Ormiston. 18-G-1. (which see)

19-G-3. THOMAS FICHE, son of 20-G-2. William Fiche & ?
Had

1. Thomas Fyche. 18-G-5. (which see)

19-G-4. JOHN ALGOR. Ancestry not traced. Mentioned in
Court Rolls, Manor of Lindsell,
Co. Essex, 11-30-1409. Had

18-G-2. William Algore. (which see)

19-G-5. JOHN de SUTTON, son of 20-G-3. John de Sutton
& ? Had

1. 18-G-7. Edmund de Sutton. (which see)

TWENTIETH GENERATION

20-G-1. ADAM ORMISTON, son of 21-G-1. Richard Ormiston
& ? Had

1. Richard Ormiston. 19-G-1. (which see)

20-G-2. WILLIAM FYCHE, Ancestry not traced further. Had

1. 19-G-1. Thomas Fiche. (which see)

20-G-3. JOHN de SUTTON, son of 21-G-2. John de Sutton & ?
Had

1. John de Sutton. 19-G-5. (which see)

TWENTY-FIRST GENERATION

21-G-1. RICHARD ORMISTON. Ancestry not traced further.

21-G-2. JOHN de SUTTON, son of 22-G-1. John de Sutton &
22-G-2. Isabel de (Charleton)
Sutton.

TWENTY-SECOND GENERATION

22-G-1. JOHN de SUTTON. Ancestry not traced further.
Married:

22-G-2. ISABEL de CHARLETON. Ancestry not traced.

INDEX by FAMILIES

13-G-15.Agnes_____	m. Roger Sturgis.
17-G-11.Agnes_____	m. Thomas Sherman.
15-G-10.Algore, Agnes.d.1533.	m. Thomas Fytche.
16-G-11.Algore, Robert.d. 1439.	m. Margery
17-G- 8.Algore, William. d.1468.	
18-G- 6.Algore, William.	
19-G- 4.Algore, John	
15-G- 6.Alice_____.	m. Roger Sturgis.
9-G-26.Ann_____.	m. Samuel Forward.
10-G-27.Ann_____.	m. Humphrey Hyde.
12-G-27.Ann_____.	m. Henry Howland..
11-G-60.Appleyard,Elizabeth.d. 1628.	m. Thomas Mulliner.
12-G-46.Appleyard, John.	
3-G- 4.Babb, Jessie Mary.b.1848. d.1917.	m.1870.James Alexander McCune
4-G- 7.Babb, Charles.b.1806. d.1876.	m.1845.Mary Davis-widow Severe.
5-G-13.Babb,Thomas,d.1852.	m.1799.Rachel Prumphrey.
6-G-17.Babb,James.	m
14-G-13.de Bacheton,Agnes.	m. Thomas de Lockwood.
5-G- 2.Barber,Lydia.b.1768 /9.d. 1851.	m.1788.Elnathan Knapp,Jr.
6-G-3.Barber,Benjamin.b.1729.	m.1755.Ruth Stevens.
4-G- 2.Barnum,Thankful.b.1806. d.1890.	m.1826.Ira Knapp.
5-G- 3.Barnum,Daniel.b.1772/3. d. 1852.	m. Thankful Gorham.
6-G- 5.Barnum,Abijah.b.1742.	m.1736.Orphia Hamilton.
7-G- 7.Barnum,Benjamin.b.1699. d.1779.	m.1772.Ann Forward.
8-G- 4.Barnum,Sarah.b.1709	m. Joshua Hoyt.
8-G-10.Barnum,Abibail.b.1688.	m. Nathaniel Stevens.
8-G-13.Barnum,Richard.b.1675. d.after 1739.	m. Mary Hurd.
9-G- 7.Barnum,Thomas,Jr.b.1663. d.1731.	m. Sarah Beardsley.
9-G-17 & 21.Barnum,Thomas,Sr. b.1625.d.1695.	m. Sarah Thompson-Hurd.
10-G-29.Barnum,Sir Martin.b.1550. d.1576/1610.	m. Julia Colthorpe.

- 11-G-31. Barnum, Francis. b. 1516/7
d. 1571/5. m. Alice Brobridge.
- 12-G-20. Barnum, Stephen. b. 1480.
d. 1550. m. Dorothy Chapman.
- 13-G-30. Barrett, Margaret. m. 1623. Simon de Huntington.
- 14-G-22. Baret, Christopher. Jr. m. 1588. Elizabeth Clark.
- 15-G-17. Barrett, Christopher, Sr. m. 1558/9. Widow Agnes Collier.
- 13-G- 5. Bayford, Elizabeth. m. John Waller.
- 12-G-23. Baylye, Alice. m. John Gregory.
- 9-G-12. Beach, Elizabeth. b. 1652.
d. 1692. m. 1675. Eliasaph Preston.
- 10-G-22. Beach, John. b. 1623.
d. 1677. m. Mary Staples or Eliot.
- 11-G-22. Rev. John Beach. m. Moss.
- 9-G- 8. Beardsley, Sarah. m. Thomas Barnum, Jr.
- 10-G-14. Beardsley, William. m. Mary ~~Hawley~~
- 14-G-18. Bedell, Margery. m. William Brock.
- 15-G-13. Bedell, John.
- 13-G-12. Beetson?, Dorothy. (or
Beeston) m. Thomas Gregory.
- 12-G-25. Berrington, Agnes. m. James Gorham.
- 10-G-17. Bird, Prudence. d. before
1671. m. 1621. Martin Kellogg.
- 11-G-16. Bird, John. m. Prudence ____.
- 12-G-16. Bird, Phillippe.
- 9-G-10. Bouton, Bridget. b. 1642.
d. 1689. m. 1655/60. Daniel Kellogg, Sr.
- 10-G-18. Bouton, John. Sr. b. 1615.
d. 1645. m. Alice Kellogg.
- 11-G-19. Braithwhat or Braithwait,
Isabelle. m. Adam Preston.
- 10-G-47. Brewster, Abigail. b. 1647.
d. 1672/78. m. 1668/9. Daniel Burr, Sr.
- 11-G-47. Brewster, Rev. Nathaniel.
b. 1618. d. 1690. m. 1644. Abigail Reynes.
- 12-G-36. Brewster, Francis. d. 1646 m. Lucy ____.
- 13-G-24. Brewster, Francis.
- 11-G-32. Brobridge, Alice. m. Francis Barnham.
- 13-G-23. Brock, Mary. m. 1588. John Reeve.
- 14-G-17. Brock, William. d. 1599. m. Margery Bedell.
- 15-G-11. Brock, John. m. Agnes Wiseman.
- 9-G-40. Brown, Martha. m. Thomas Mulliner, Jr.
- 10-G-60. Brown, Jefre. m. 1805. John Henderson.
- 5-G-12. Bruen, Elizabeth.

- 8-G-20. Burr, Mary. b. 1689. d. 1763. m. 1720. David Meeker.
 9-G-32. Burr, Abigail. b. 1671/2. d. 1730/1. m. Daniel Lockwood.
 9-G-35. Burr, Daniel. Jr. b. 1660. d. 1727. m. Mary Sherwood.
 10-G-46. Burr, Daniel, Sr. b. 1642, d. 1695. m. 1668/9. Abigail Brewster.
 10-G-52. Burr, Jehu. Jr. b. 1625. d. 1692. m. 1658. Esther Ward.
 11-G-45. Burr, Jehu. Sr. b. 1600. d. 1654. m. _____ Cable.
 8-G- 2. Bushnell, Hannah. b. 1676. d. 1722/3. m. 1696. Samuel Knapp, Sr.
 9-G- 3. Bushnell, Francis. b. 1649/50. d. 1697. m. 1675. Hannah Seymour.
 10-G- 4. Bushnell, Lieut. William. b. 1610. d. 1683. m. 1643. Rebecca Chapman.
 11-G- 2. Bushnell, Francis. b. 1576. d. 1646. m. 1605. Ferres Quenell.
 14-G-28. Butter, Agnes. d. 1580. m. Henry Sherman.
 15-G-23. Butter, Thomas. d. 1556.
 16-G-19. Butter, John. m. Margaret de Sutton.
 11-G-46. Cable, _____. m. John Burr, Sr.
 6-G-16. Campbell, Prudence. m. 1784/5. James Henderson.
 7-G-19. Carr, Elizabeth. b. 1691. d. 1764. m. 1713. Samuel Wilbur, Jr.
 8-G-33. Carr, Esek. d. 1744. m. 1684. Susannah _____.
 9-G-53. Carr, Robert. b. 1614. d. 1681.
 10-G-76. Carr, Benjamin. b. 1592. m. 1613. Martha Hardington.
 11-G-77. Carr, Sir William.
 12-G-50. Carr or Kerr, Andrew.
 12-G- 2. Carter, Beatrix. m. Henry Quenell, Sr.
 10-G- 5. Chapman, Rebecca. b. 1661. d. 1703. m. 1643. William Bushnell.
 12-G-21. Chapman, Dorothy. m. Stephen Barnham.
 8-G-30. Charity _____. m. Samuel Haight.
 22-G- 2. de Charleton, Isabel. m. John de Sutton.
 14-G-23. Clark, Elizabeth. m. 1588. Christopher Barrett, Jr.
 10-G-66. Cole, Deliverance. m. Richard Townsend.
 11-G-64. Cole, Robert. b. 1610. d. 1651. m. Mary Hawkhurst.
 7-G- 4. Coley, Ann. b. 1709. m. 1729/30. John Kellogg.
 8-G- 7. Coley, Samuel. b. 1664. d. 1713. m. Mary _____.

- 9-G-13.Coley,Peter.b.1641.
d.1690. m. Sarah Hyde.
- 10-G-24.Coley,Samuel.d.1684. m.1640.Ann Prudden.
- 15-G-19.Coller,Widow Agnes. m. Christopher Baret,Sr.
- 10-G-30.Colthorpe,Judith. m. Sir. Martin Barnham.
- 11-G-33.Colthorpe,Sir Martin.
- 12-G-42.Crane,Margaret. m. Samuel Huntington.
- 13-G-19.Creswell,Elizabeth.d.
1630/1. m. Richardus de Lockwood.
- 14-G-14.Creswell,Johannes.
- 12-G-47.Cuttess,Elizabeth. m. John Appleyard.
- 13-G-37.Cuttess,Thomas.
- 4-G- 8.Davis,Mary(Widow Severe)
b.1809.d.1876. m.1845.Charles Babb.
- 5-G-15.Davis,Rev.John.
- 5-G- 8.Dean,Susannah.b.1778.
d.1821. m.1802.Reuben Wilbur.
- 10-G-75.Dorothy____.b.1617.d.
1696. : m. Nathaniel Potter.
- 17-G- 5.Dulverni,Marjorie de. m. Ranulphu de Lockwood.
- 18-G- 4.Dulverni,Radi de.Milet.
- 9-G-54.Earls of Orkney.
- 19-G- 2.Elene____. m. Richard Ormiston.
- 10-G- 2.Elinor,(probably Lock-
wood)d.1658. m. Nicholas Knapp.
- 10-G-23.Eliot,Mary.(or Staples)
d.1677. m. John Beach.
- 11-G-25.Eliot,Robert. m. Joan____.
- 8-G-24.Elizabeth____. m. Francis Pelham.
- 11-G-28.Elizabeth____.d.1618. m. James Prudden.
- 15-G- 2.Elizabeth____. m. John Marvin.
- 17-G-16.Elizabeth____. m. John Thorolde.
- 14-G- 3.Elyne____. m. John Seamer.
- 11-G-44 & 57. Fitch,Mary.b.1629.
d.1693/4. m.1641.Thomas Sherwood.
- 12-G-34.Fitch,Thomas.b.1580/90.
d.1632/3. m.1611.Anna Reeve.
- 13-G-20.Fitch,George.b.1545.d.
1606. m.1574.Joan Thurgood.
- 14-G-15.Fitch,Roger or Robert.b.
1505.d.1558/9. m.1530.Margery____.

- 15-G-19. Fitch or Fytche, Thomas.
b. 1466. d. 1514. m. Agnes Algore.
- 16-G- 9. Fyche or Fytche, John. b.
1437. d. 1468. m. Julianna _____.
- 17-G- 7. Fyche, William. b. 1400. d.
1466.
- 18-G- 5. Fyche, Thomas.
- 19-G- 3. Fyche, Thomas.
- 20-G- 2. Fyche, William.
- 14-G- 7. Florence _____. m. William Hall.
- 7-G- 8. Forward, Anna. b. 1699/
1700. m. 1722. Benjamin Barnum.
- 8-G-15. Forward, Joseph. b. 1674.
d. 1704. m. 1697. Lydia Gregory.
- 9-G-25. Forward, Samuel.
- 6-G-12. Forwelling, Maplet. d. be-
fore 1802. m. Caleb Haight.
- 16-G-16. Fuller, Agnes. m. John Sherman.
- 17-G-12. Fuller, Thomas.
- 13-G-26. Goodsall, Abigail. m. 1539. William Okeden.
- 14-G-21. Goodsall, Henry.
- 11-G-21. Goodspeed, Alice. b. 1576?? m. 1576? Robert Seabrook.
- 12-G-17. Goodspeed, Nicholas. d.
1592. m. Margaret _____.
5-G- 4. Gorham, Thankful. b. 1779.
d. 1832. m. Daniel Barnum.
- 6-G- 7. Gorham, Lockwood, Jr. b.
1747. d. 1812. m. Thankful _____.
7-G-10. Gorham, Lockwood, Sr. b.
1720/1. d. 1791. m. 1742. Abigail Meeker.
- 8-G-17. Gorham, Joseph. b. 1692. d.
1773. m. 1715. Abigail Lockwood.
- 9-G-29. Gorham, Jabez, b. 1654.
d. 1725. m. Hannah Sturgis-Gray.
- 10-G-40. Gorham, John. b. 1620. d.
1675. m. 1643. Desire Howland.
- 11-G-35. Gorham, Ralph. b. 1575.
d. 1643. m. 1610. Margaret Stephenson.
- 12-G-22. Gorham, James. b. 1550.
d. 1576. m. 1672. Agnes Berrington.
- 13-G-13. Gorham, John.
- 9-G-29. widow Gray, (Hannah
Sturgis) b. 1654. m. 2nd. 1676. Jabez Gorham.

- 8-G-16.Gregory, Lydia.b.1676. m.1697.Joseph Forward.
 9-G-27.Gregory, Judah.b.1642. m.1664.Hannah Hoyt.
 d.1733. m. Sarah_____.
 10-G-36.Gregory, John.d.1689.
 11-G- 7.Gregory, Elizabeth.b. m.1622.Mathew Marvin.
 1604.d.1640.
 11-G-34.Gregory, Henry.b.1590/5.d.1655.
 12-G-22.Gregory, John. m. Alice Baylye.
 13-G-11.Gregory, Thomas. m. Dorothy Beeston.
 14-G- 8.Gregory, Hugh. m. Mary or Maria._____.
 15-G- 3.Gregory, William. m. Dorothy Parre.
 16-G- 3.Gregory, Adam.b.1341. m. Adas Ormiston.
 13-G-32.Gunville, Anne. m. Richard Ward.
 14-G-26.Gunville, Richard.
 15-G-20.Gunville, Nicholas.
 16-G-14.Gunville, John.
- 5-G- 6.Haight, Freelove.b.1761.d. m.1783.Obadiah Quinby.
 1829..
 6-G-11.Haight, Caleb.b.1730.d. m. Maplet Forwelling.
 1817/20.
 7-G-16.Haight, James.b.1692.d. m.1714.Anna Pope.
 1764.
 8-G-29.Haight, Samuel.b.1667/72. m. Charity_____.
 d.1712.
 9-G-47.Haight, Samuel.b.1647.d. m. Sarah_____.
 1712. m. John Quinby.
 9-G-38.Haight, Deborah. m.1631/9.Richard Ogden.
 10-G-51.Hall, Mary.d.1690.
 11-G-51.Hall or de Halle, David. m. Nicholas Kellogg.
 13-G-10.Hall, Florence.d.1571. m. Florence_____.
 14-G- 6.Hall, William.d.1515.
 7-G-15.Hallock, Catherine. b. m.1732.Moses Powell.
 1708.
 8-G-27.Hallock, John, Jr.b. m. Hannah_____.
 1679/80.d.1765.
 9-G-45.Hallock, John, Sr.b.1658. m.1678.Abigail Sweezy.
 d.1737.
 10-G-67.Hallock, William.b.1610. m.1640.Margaret Howell.
 d.1684.
 11-G-71.Hallock, Peter.(or Hole- m. widow Howell.
 yoke) m.1763.Abijah Barnum.
 6-G- 6.Hamilton, Orphia. m.Elizabeth Knapp.
 7-G- 9.Hamilton, Capt.Silas.

- 8-G-28.Hannah ____ . m. John Hallock.
 9-G-16.Hannah ____ .d.1730 m. Benjamin Stevens.
 11-G-76.Hannington,Widow Elizabeth. m. Nicholas Wilbore.
 10-G-77.Hardington,Martha. m.1613.Benjamin Carr.
 14-G-25.Hare, ____ . m. Thomas Ward.
 15-G-19.Hare,John,Dr.d.1526.
 16-G-13.Hare,Nicholas.
 17-G- 9.Hare,John.
 11-G-65.Hawkhurst,Mary.d.1684. m. Robert Cole.
 4-G- 6.Henderson,Nancy,b.1809. d.1878. m.1828.Obadiah Mc Cune.
 5-G-11.Henderson,John. m.1805.Elizabeth Bruen.
 6-G-15.Henderson,James.b.1760/2. m.1784/5.Prudence Campbell.
 7-G-20.Henderson,Alexander,Jr. m. Jean ____ .
 8-G-35.Henderson,Alexander,Sr.
 9-G-54.Henderson,John.
 10-G-43.Hinckley,Elizabeth.b.1617. d.1691. m. Edward Sturgis.
 11-G-40.Hinckle,Stephen.b.1578/9. d.1629/30.
 12-G-30.Hinckley,Robert.d.1606. m.1574/5.Katherine Leese.
 13-G-16.Hinckley,John.d.1577. m. Johane ____ .
 14-G-11.Henkle,John. m.1503.Richardus Okeden.
 14-G-20.de Hoogan,Mabel.
 15-G-16.de Hoogan,Johannes.
 10-G-59.Horseman,Elizabeth. m. Thomas Mulliner, Sr.
 11-G-61.Horseman,Thomas. m. Mary Wood.
 16-G-14.Hotofte,Margaret. m. Thomas Waller.
 10-G-68.Howell,Margaret. m.1640.William Hallock.
 11-G-72.Howell, Widow. m. Peter Hallock.
 10-G-41.Howland,Desire.b.1623/ 27.d.1683. m.1643.Capt.John Gorham.
 11-G-37.Howland,John.b.1593. d.1673. m.1623.Elizabeth Tilley.
 12-G-26.Howland,Henry.d.1635. m. Ann ____ .
 7-G- 2.Hoyt,Sarah.b.1709.d. after 1791. m. Samuel Knapp,Jr.
 8-G- 3.Hoyt,Joshua. m. Sarah Barnum.
 9-G-28.Hoyt,Hannah.b.1648. m.1664.Judah Gregory.
 9-G- 5.Hoyt,John.b.1644. d.1711. m.1666.Sarah or Mary Lindall.
 10-G-70.Hoyt,Nicholas.b.1622. d.1655. m.1646.Susannah Joyse.

- 10-G- 8.Hoyt,Walter.b.1616.d.
1698. m. Elizabeth St. John.
- 11-G- 8.Hoyt,Simeon.b.1590.
d.1657. m.1612.Deborah Stowers.
- 12-G- 9.Hoyt,John. m. Ruth_____.
- 15-G-19.Hunt,Katherine. m. Christopher Baret,Sr.
- 11-G-50.Huntington,Elizabeth. m.1592.Richard Ogden.
- 12-G-41.Huntington,Samuel. m. Margaret Crane.
- 13-G-29.de Huntington,Simon.b.
1583.d.1633. m.1623.Margaret Barrett.
- 8-G-14.Hurd,Mary.b.1673. m. Richard Barnum.
- 9-G-18.Hurd,Hannah.b.1840. m. Thomas Barnum.
- 9-G-23.Hurd,John.b.1613.d.
1681/2. m.1662.Sarah Thompson.
- 10-G-13.Hurd,Hannah. m. Thomas Barnum,Sr.
- 10-G-34.Hurd,John.b.1585. m.1607/10.Mary_____.
- 9-G-14.Hyde,Sarah. m. Peter Coley.
- 10-G-26.Hide,Humphrey.d.1684. m. Ann_____.
- 11-G-29.Hide,George. m. Elizabeth Keit.
- 18-G- 2.Isabel _____. m. Adam Ormiston.
- 10-G-55.Jackson,Hannah. m. Stephen Sherwood.
- 11-G-58.Jackson,Henry.b.1616.
d.1686.
- 5-G-10.Jane _____. m. Robert Mc.Cune.
- 11-G-67.Jane _____. m. William Washburn.
- 7-G-21.Jean _____. m. Alexander Henderson.
- 11-G-26.Joan _____. m. Robert Eliot.
- 13-G- 8.Joan _____. m. Reinold Marvin.
- 15-G-15.Joan _____. m. Robert Okeden.
- 13-G-17.Johane _____.d.1563/4. m. John Hinckley.
- 10-G-71.Joyce,Susannah.d.1655. m.1646.Nicholas Hoyt.
- 16-G-10.Julianna _____.d.1514. m. John Fytche.
- 13-G-36.Katherine _____. m. Tobias Makin.
- 11-G-30.Keit,Elizabeth. m. George Hide.
- 12-G-19.Keit,Joseph.
- 6-G- 2.Kellogg,Ann.b.1734.
d.1807. m.1752.Elnathan Knapp,Sr.
- 7-G- 3.Kellogg,Deacon John.b.
1701.d.1740. m.1729/30.Ann Coley.
- 8-G- 5.Kellogg,Daniel,Jr.b.
1671.d.1709. m. Elizabeth Preston.
- 9-G- 9.Kellogg,Daniel,Sr.b.
1630.d.1688. m.1655/60.Bridget Bouton.

- 10-G-16.Kellogg,Martin.b.1595.
d.1671. m.1621.Prudence Bird.
- 10-G-19.Kellogg,Alice.b.1610.
d.1680. m. John Bouton.
- 11-G-15.Kellogg,Phillippe.
- 12-G-15.Kellogg,Thomas.
- 13-G- 9.Kellogg,Nicholas.
- 1-G- 1.Knapp,Mary Lenore.b.
1895.
- 2-G- 1.Knapp,Alfred Averill.
b.1868. m.1894.Mary Luella McCune.
- 3-G- 1.Knapp,Elnathan.b.1831.
d.1889. m.1859.Sarah Ann Quinby.
- 4-G- 1.Knapp,Ira.b.1804.d.
1871. m.1826.Thankful Barnum.
- 5-G- 1.Knapp,Elnathan,Jr.b.
1760.d.1842. m.1788.Lydia Barber.
- 6-G- 1.Knapp,Elnathan,Sr.b.
1735.d.1818. m.1752.Ann Kellogg.
- 7-G- 1.Knapp,Samuel,Jr.b.
1698.d.1739/40. m. Sarah Hoyt.
- 8-G- 1.Knapp,Samuel,Sr.b.1668.
d.1739. m.1696.Hannah Bushnell.
- 9-G- 1.Knapp,Caleb.b.1636.d.
1675. m.1660.Hannah Smith.
- 10-G- 1.Kanpp,Nicholas.d.1670. m. Elinor(perhaps Lockwood)
- 15-G- 8.Lee,Johanna. m. Robertum de Lockwood.
- 16-G- 8.Lee,Richardi.
- 12-G-31.Lease,widow Katherine.
d.1605. m.1574/5.Robert Hinckley.
- 12-G-28a.Leggatt,Catherine. m. John Tilley.
- 12-G-28a.Leggatt,widow Catherine,
(mother of above) m. _____ Leggatt.
- 9-G- 6.Lindall,Sarah or Mary.
b.1646. m.1666.John Hoyt.
- 10-G-10.Lindall,Deacon Henry. m. Rosamund Street.
- 8-G-18.Lockwood,Abigail.b.
1694.d.1724/5. m.1715.Joseph Gorham.
- 9-G-31.Lockwood,Daniel,Jr.b.
1669.d.1698. m. Abigail Burr.
- 10-G-44.Lockwood,Daniel,Sr.b.
1640.d.1691. m.1668.Abigail Sherwood.
- 11-G-41.Lockwood,Robert.b.
1600.d.1658. m. Susannah Norman.

- 12-G-32.Lockwood,Edmund.
 13-G-18.Lockwood,Richardus de. m. Elizabeth Creswell.
 14-G-12.de Lockwood,Thomas. m. Agnes de Bacheton.
 15-G- 7.de Lockwood,Robertum. m. Johanna Lee.
 16-G- 6.de Lockwood,Henricus. m. Agnes de La Shawe.
 17-G- 4.de Lockwood,Ramulphu. m. Margeria de Dulverni.
 18-G- 3.de Lockwood,Rogerus.
 12-G-37.Lucy _____. m. Francis Brewster.
 7-G- 6.Lyon,Phoebe. m.1733/4.Nathan Stevens.
 8-G-11.Lyon,William.b.1660.
 d.1700. m. Phoebe _____.
 9-G-19.Lyon,Richard.b.1623.
 d.1678. m. Margaret _____.
 10-G-33.Lyon,John.

 2-G- 2.McCune,Mary Luella.b.
 1871.d.1945. m.1894.Alfred Averill Knapp.
 3-G- 3.McCune,James Alexander.
 b.1843.d.1923. m.1370.Jessie Mary Babb.
 4-G- 5.McCune,Obadiah.d.1868. m.1828.Nancy Henderson.
 5-G- 9.McCune,Robert.d.about
 1828. m. . Jane _____.
 12-G-45.Makin,Joan,d.1611. m.1597/8.Edmund Sherman.
 13-G-35.Makin,Tobias.d.1610. m. Katherine _____.
 8-G-37.Margaret _____. m. Ebenezer Pumphrey.
 9-G-20.Margaret _____.d.1705. m. Richard Lyon.
 12-G- 8.Margaret _____.d.1623. m. Edward Marvin.
 13-G-28.Margaret _____. m. Richard Wilson.
 14-G-16.Margery _____. m.1530.Roger Fitch.
 16-G-12.Margery _____.d.1505. m. Robert Alger.
 9-G-50.Martha _____. m.1653.William Wilbur.
 10-G- 7.Marvin,Hannah.b.1634.
 d.1680. m.1653/4.Thomas Seymour.
 11-G- 6.Marvin,Mathew.b.1599.
 d.1679. m.1622.Elizabeth Gregory.
 12-G- 7.Marvin,Edward.b.1552.
 d.1616. m. Margaret _____.
 13-G- 7.Marvin,Reinold.b.1514.
 d.1557. m. Johan____.or Joan____.
 14-G- 4.Marvin,John,Jr.b.1480.
 d.1536. m. Rose Smyther or Smythes.
 15-G- 1.Marvin,John,Sr.b.1453/4.
 d.1500/12. m. Elizabeth _____.
 16-G- 1.Marvin,Roger or Robert.
 b.1430/32.d.1491. m. Matilda_____.

- | | | |
|---|----|----------------------------|
| 6-G-19.Mary_____. | m. | Greenberry Pumphrey. |
| 8-G- 8.Mary_____.b.1703. | m. | Samuel Coley. |
| 9-G-56.Mary_____. | m. | Walter Pumphrey. |
| 10-G-15.Mary_____. | m. | William Beardsley. |
| 10-G-35.Mary_____. | m. | 1607/10.John Hurd,Sr. |
| 14-G- 9.Mary or Maria_____. | m. | Hugh Gregory. |
| 16-G- 2.Matilda_____. | m. | Roger or Robert Marvin. |
| 7-G-11.Meeker,Abigail.b.1725.
d.1777. | m. | 1742.Lockwood,Gorham,Sr. |
| 8-G-19.Meeker,Deacon David.b.
1687.d.1754. | m. | 1720.Mary Burr. |
| 9-G-33.Meeker,Daniel.b.1694/5.
d.1716. | m. | Elizabeth Ogden. |
| 10-G-48.Meeker,Robert.d.1685. | m. | 1651.Susan Tuberfield. |
| 10-G-32.Mirable_____.d.1690. | m. | John Thompson. |
| 8-G-22.Molineaux,Mary.d.1728. | m. | 1689.Josiah Quinby. |
| 9-G-39.Mulliner,Thomas,Jr. | m. | Martha Brown. |
| 10-G-58.Mulliner,Thomas,Sr. | m. | Elizabeth Horseman. |
| 11-G-59.Mulliner,Thomas.d.1627. | m. | Elizabeth Appleyard. |
| 10-G-62.Montgomery,Elizabeth.? | m. | John Townsend.? |
| 11-G-23.Moss_____. | m. | Rev.John Beach. |
| 11-G-42.Norman,Susannah.d.1660. | m. | Robert Lockwood. |
| 12-G-33.Norman,Richard. | | |
| 9-G-34.Ogden,Elizabeth.b.1695.
d.1735. | m. | Daniel Meeker. |
| 10-G-50.Ogden,Richard,Jr.b.1610.
d.1687. | m. | 1631/9.Mary Hall. |
| 11-G-49.Ogden,Richard,Sr.b.1568. | m. | 1592.Elizabeth Huntington. |
| 12-G-39.Ogden or Okeden,Edward.
b.1540. | m. | 1563.Margaret Wilson. |
| 13-G-25.Okeden,Wilhelmus. | m. | 1539.Abigail Goodsall. |
| 14-G-19.Okeden,Richardus. | m. | 1503.Mabel de Hoogan. |
| 15-G-14.Okeden,Robert. | m. | Joan_____. |
| 9-G-54.Orkney,Earls of | | |
| 16-G- 4.Ormiston,Adas. | m. | Adam Gregory. |
| 17-G- 1.Ormiston,Adam,Jr. | | |
| 18-G- 1.Ormiston,Adam,Sr. | m. | Isabel_____. |
| 19-G- 1.Ormiston,Richard. | m. | Elene_____. |
| 20-G- 1.Ormiston,Adam. | | |
| 21-G- 1.Ormiston,Richard. | | |
| 15-G- 4.Parre,Dorothy. | m. | William Gregory. |

- 16-G- 5.Parre,William.
 17-G- 2.Parre,Richard. m. Ellen Worsley.
 7-G-13.Pelham,Jane. m.1730.Moses Quinby.
 8-G-23.Pelham,Francis. m. Elizabeth_____.
 13-G-34.Pellate,Anne.d.1584. m.1569/70.Edmund Sherman.
 10-G-62.Phillips,Elizabeth. ? m. John Townsend. ?
 8-G-12.Phoebæ_____. m. William Lyon.
 7-G-17.Pope,Anna. m.1714.James Haight.
 13-G- 3.Porter,Dizory. m.1562.John Semare.
 8-G-32.Potter,Mary. m.1689.Samuel Wilbur.
 9-G-51.Potter,Nathaniel.b.1637. m.1660.Elizabeth Stokes.
 d.1704.
 10-G-74.Potter,Nathaniel,Sr.d. m. Dorothy_____.
 1644.
 6-G-10.Powell,Ann.b.1736.d. m.1757.Samuel Quinby.
 1774.
 7-G-14.Powell,Moses.b.1702. m.1732.Catherine Hallock.
 d.1774.
 8-G-25.Powell,Thomas,Jr.b.1670. m.1691.Mary Willets.
 d.1731.
 9-G-41.Powell,Thomas,Sr.b.1641. m. Eliza Beth Townsend.
 d.1721.
 8-G- 6.Preston,Elizabeth.b. m. Daniel Kellogg.
 1676.
 9-G-11.Preston,Eliasaph.b.1643. m.1675.Elizabeth Beach.
 d.1705/7.
 10-G-20.Preston,William.b. m.1635.Elizabeth Seabrook.
 1589.d.1647. m. Isabel Braithwhat.
 11-G-18.Preston,Adam.b.1590/1. m. Samuel Coley.
 10-G-25.Prudden,Ann.d.1689. m. Elizabeth_____.
 11-G-27.Prudden,James.d.1648. m. John Bird.
 11-G-17.Prudence_____. m.
 5-G-14.Pumphrey,Rachel.b.1777. m.1799.Thomas Babb.
 d.1835.
 6-G-18.Pumphrey,Greeberry.d. m. Mary_____.
 1814. m. Thomasine_____.
 7-G-22.Pumphrey,Walter.d.1818. m.
 8-G-36.Pumphrey,Ebenezer.d. m. Margaret_____.
 1759/61. m. Mary_____.
 9-G-53.Pumphrey,Walter.d.1720/1. m.
 10-G-78.Pumphrey,Richard. m.
 11-G- 3.Quenell,Ferris.b.1587.d. m. Francis Bushnell.
 1627/8.

- 12-G- 1.Quenell, Henry, Jr. m. Beatrix Carter.
 13-G- 1.Quenell, Henry, Sr.
 14-G- 1.Quenell, Henry.
 3-G- 2.Quinby, Sarah Ann. b. 1827. d. 1902. m. 1859. Elnathan Knapp.
 4-G- 3.Quinby, Aaron. b. 1799. d. 1875. m. 1826. Mary Wilbur.
 5-G- 5.Quinby, Obadiah. b. 1761. d. 1821. m. 1783. Freelove Haight.
 6-G- 9.Quinby, Samuel. b. 1732. d. 1824. m. 1757. Ann Powell.
 7-G- 12.Quinby, Moses. b. 1704. d. 1786 m. 1730. Jane Pelham.
 8-G- 21.Quinby, Josiah. b. 1663. d. 1728. m. 1689. Mary Molineaux.
 9-G- 37.Quinby, John. b. 1610/20. d. 1709/10. m. Deborah Haight.
 10-G- 56.Quinby, William. b. 1600. d. 1652. m. Ann Smith.

 12-G- 35.Reeve, Anna. d. 1664. m. 1611. Thomas Fitch.
 13-G- 22.Reeve, John. d. 1620/22. m. 1588. Mary Brock.
 11-G- 48.Raynes, Abigail. (or Reynes) m. 1644. Rev. Nathaniel Brewster.
 12-G- 38.Raynes, John. d. 1663.
 11-G- 5.Ruscoe, Mercy. b. 1610. m. 1631. Richard Seymour.
 12-G- 5.Ruscoe, Roger. b. 1585. d. 1618. m. Sarah _____.
 13-G- 6.Ruscoe, Hannah. d. 1634.
 12-G- 10.Ruth _____. m. John Hoyt.

 10-G- 9.St. John, Elizabeth. b. 1622. d. 1649. m. Walter Hoyt.
 11-G- 10.St. John, Matthias. b. 1603. d. 1669.
 9-G- 48.Sarah _____. m. Samuel Haight.
 10-G- 37.Sarah _____. d. 1689. m. John Gregory.
 12-G- 6.Sarah _____. m. Roger Ruscoe.
 10-G- 21.Seabrook, Elizabeth. b. 1601. d. 1680. m. 1635. William Preston.
 11-G- 20.Seabrook, Robert. b. 1565. d. 1650 m. 1596. Alice Goodspeed.
 4-G- 8.widow Severe. (Mary Davis) b. 1809. d. 1876. m. 1845. Charles Babb.

- 9-G- 4.Seymour,Hannah.b.1654. m.1675.Francis Bushnell.
 10-G- 6.Seymour,Thomas.b.1632. m.1653/4.Hannah Marvin.
 d.1712.
 11-G- 4.Seymour,Richard.b.1596. m.1631.Mercy Ruscoe.
 d.1655.
 12-G- 3.Seymer,Robert.b.1573.d. m.1603.Elizabeth Waller.
 1637.
 13-G- 2.Semare(Seymour)John. m.1562.Dizory Porter.
 b.1535.d.1605.
 14-G- 2.Seamer.(Seymour)John. m. Elyne _____.
 16-G- 7.de La Shawe,Agnes. m. Henricus de Lockwood.
 17-G- 6.de La Shawe,Roberti.
 11-G-55.Sherman,Hester.b.1606/8. m.1629.Andrew Ward.
 d.1666.
 12-G-44.Sherman,Edmund,Jr.b. m.1597/8.Joan Makin.
 1571/2.d.1641.
 13-G-33.Sherman,Edmund,Sr.b. m.1569/70.Anne Pellate.
 1548.d.1600.
 14-G-27.Sherman,Henry.b.1520. m. Agnes Butter.
 d.1589.
 15-G-21.Sherman,Thomas.b.1490. m.1512.Jane Waller.
 d.1551.
 16-G-15.Sherman,John.d.1504. m. Agnes Fuller.
 17-G-10.Sherman,Thomas.b.1443. m. Agnes _____.
 d.1492/3. m. Daniel Burr.
 9-G-36.Sherwood,Mary.
 10-G-45.Sherwood,Abigail.b.1640. m.1668.Daniel Lockwood,Sr.
 d.1691.
 10-G-54.Sherwood,Stephen.b.1642. m. Hannah Jackson.
 d.1672.
 11-G-43.Sherwood,Thomas.b.1586. m.1610.Mary Fitch.
 d.1655.
 11-G-56.Sherwood,Thomas.b.1586 m.1641.Sarah Seabrook.
 d.1655 m.1660.Caleb Knapp.
 9-G- 2.Smith,Hannah.
 10-G- 3.Smith,Dr. or Deacon
 Henry.b.1619.d.1686.
 10-G-57.Smith,Ann. m. William Quinby.
 10-G-73.Smith,Ann. m. Samuel Wilbur.
 11-G- 1.Smith,Thomas.
 14-G- 5.Smythes or Smyther,Rose. m. John Marvin.
 d.1557. m. John Beach.
 10-G-23.Staples,Mary.d.1677.
 11-G-24.Staples,Thomas.
 11-G-36.Stephenson,Margaret. m.1610.Ralph Gorham.

- 6-G- 4.Stevens,Ruth.d.1788. m.1755.Benjamin Barber.
 7-G- 5.Stevens,Nathan. m.1733/4.Phoebe Lyon.
 8-G- 9.Stevens,Nathaniel.d.
 1743. m. Abigail Barnum.
 9-G-15.Stevens,Benjamin.d.1746. m. Hannah _____.
 10-G-28.Stevens,Thomas.d.1659.
 12-G-49.Steward,Anne. m. Edmund Wood.
 13-G-38.Steward,Augustine.
 9-G-52.Stokes,Elizabeth.b.1638/45.
 d.1704. m.1660/5.Nathaniel Potter.
 11-G- 9.Stowers,Deborah.b.1593.
 d.1625. m.1612.Simeon Hoyt.
 12-G-11.Stowers,Walter.
 10-G-11.Street,Rosamond.d.1683. m. Henry Lindall.
 9-G-30.Sturgis,Hannah.(Widow
 Gray)b.1654.d.1735/6. m.1676.Jabez Gorham.
 10-G-42.Sturgis,Edward.b.1612.
 d.1695. m. Elizabeth Hinckley.
 11-G-39.Sturgis,Philip.d.1618.
 12-G-29.Sturgis,Robert.d.1611.
 13-G-14.Sturgis,Roger. m. Agnes _____.
 14-G-10.Sturgis,Richard.
 15-G- 5.Sturgis,Roger.d.1530. m. Alice _____.
 8-G-34.Susannah _____. m.1684.Esek Carr.
 16-G-20.de Sutton,Margaret. m. John Butter.
 17-G-17.de Sutton,John.
 18-G- 8.de Sutton-Dudley,Edward.
 19-G- 5.de Sutton,John.
 20-G- 3.de Sutton,John.
 21-G- 2.de Sutton,John.
 22-G- 1.de Sutton,John. m.Isabelle de Charleton.
 9-G-46.Sweezy,Abigail.d.1737. m.1678.John Hallock.
 10-G-69.Sweezy,John.
 Talbot
 6-G-14.~~Talbot~~,Rebecca.b.1745.
 d.1781. m. Esek Wilbur.
 6-G- 8.Thankful _____.b.1744.d.
 1812. m. Lockwood Gorham,Jr.
 7-G-23.Thomasine _____.d.before
 1716. m. Walter Pumphrey.
 9-G-18-22-24.Thompson,Sarah.b. °
 1642.d.1717/8. m. Thomas Barnum & John Hurd.
 10-G-13.Thompson,Sarah.b.1642.
 10-G-31.Thompson,John.d.1678. m. Mirable _____.

- 16-G-18.Thorolde,Margaret. m. John Waller.
 17-G-15.Thorolde,John.b.1603.d. m. Elizabeth_____.
 1670. m. George Fitch.
 13-G-21.Thurgood,Joan. m. George Fitch.
 11-G-38.Tilley,Elizabeth.b.1607. m.1623.John Howland.
 d.1687.
 12-G-28.Tilley,John.b.1586.d. m. Catherine Leggatt.
 1621. m. Thomas Powell.
 9-G-42.Townsend,Eliza Beth. m. Thomas Willets.
 9-G-44.Townsend,Dianna. m. Elizabeth_____.
 10-G-61.Townsend,John. m. Deliverance Cole.
 10-G-65.Townsend,Richard. m. Deliverance Cole.
 11-G-63.Townsend,John,Sr.b.1583.
 11-G-68.Townsend,Thomas.b. d.1660.
 10-G-49.Tuberfield,Susan.d.1684. m.1651.Robert Meeker.

 12-G- 4.Waller,Elizabeth.b.1578. m.1603.Robert Seymer.
 13-G- 4.Waller,John. m. Elizabeth Bayford.
 15-G-22.Waller,Jane. m.1512.Thomas Sherman.
 16-G-17.Waller,John.d.1539. m. Margaret Thorolde.
 16-G-13.Waller,Thomas. m. Margaret Hotofte.
 10-G-53.Ward,Esther.b.1633.d. m.1658.Jehu Burr,Jr.
 1663/4.
 11-G-54.Ward,Andrew,Jr.b.1598. m.1629.Hester Sherman.
 d.1659.
 12-G-43.Ward,Andrew,Sr.b.1570. d.1615.
 13-G-31.Ward,Richard.d.1598. m. Anne Gunville.
 14-G-24.Ward, Thomas. m. _____ Hare.
 10-G-64.Washbourne,Mary. m. Richard Willets.
 11-G-66.Washbourne,William. m. Jane_____.
 12-G-28.White,Catherine. m. _____ Leggatt. & Gov. Carver.
 4-G- 4.Wilbur,Mary.b.1806. m.1826.Aaron Quinby.
 d.1886.
 5-G- 7.Wilbur,Reuben.b.1772.d. m.1802.Susannah Dean.
 1858.
 6-G-10.Wilbur,Esek.b.1728. m.1765.Rebecca Talbot.
 d.1781.
 7-G-18.Wilbur,Samuel,Jr.b.1692. * m.1713.Elizabeth Carr.
 d.1764.
 8-G-31.Wilbur,Samuel,Sr.b.1664. m.1689.Mary Potter.
 d.1740.
 9-G-49.Wilbur,William.b.1630.d. m.1653.Martha_____.
 1710.

10-G-72. Wibur or Wilbore, Samuel.	
b.1585.d.1656.	m.1613/4. Ann Smith.
11-G-75. Wilbore, Nicholas.	m. widow Elizabeth Hannington.
8-G-26. Willets, Mary.	m.1691. Thomas Powell.
9-G-43. Willets, Thomas.	m. Dianna Townsend.
10-G-63. Willets, Richard.d.	
1664/5.	m
12-G-40. Wilson, Margaret.	m.1563. Edward Okedon.
13-G-27. Wilson, Richard.	m. Margaret_____.
15-G-12. Wiseman, Agnes.	m. John Brock.
11-G-62. Wood, Mary.	m. Thomas Horseman.
12-G-48. Wood, Edmund.	m. Anne Steward.
17-G- 3. Worsley, Ellen.	m. Richard Parre.



